

**Lifestyle / D2**

Bootylicious
babe is back
in town

Across / A17

Troopers kill
9 guerrillas
in clash

World / A12

Hostage pleads
for life, but UK
stands firm

Metro / A22

Taxi flagdown
rate to go up
next month

Just Shop

Angel Aquino
in a très chic
special



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Friday, September 24, 2004 ★★ 68 pages / 6 sections / vol. 19 / no. 289 P18



**SMOKIN' OLD
RIVALS.** Former
President Fidel
Ramos and Sen.
Miriam
Defensor-Santiago
meet again and
prove that "old
flames" die hard.
Her every word
sparkling with
rancor, Santiago
grills Ramos on the
alleged Smokey
Mountain project
scam. He insists the
project was
aboveboard, but
asks for the probe
to be stopped.

JESSI LISON



Miriam walks out on FVR

Ramos grilled on reclamation project

By Christine O. Avendano

THE MUCH-AWAITED confrontation between former President Fidel Ramos and Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago ended with the senator walking out of the Senate hearing on the controversial Smokey Mountain reclamation project in Tondo, Manila.

While Ramos was being questioned by other senators, Santiago packed her briefcase

with documents and shortly after, left the blue ribbon committee hearing at about 4 p.m., or before the hearing concluded.

Santiago said she walked out of the hearing because she was peeved at the "arrogant" way Ramos was answering questions.

She said Ramos resorted to "finger-pointing" by claiming that he merely relied on his advisers and that he was just pursuing the line taken by then President Corazon Aquino on the reclamation project.

Santiago earlier claimed in three privilege

speeches last month that the contract signed by the Ramos administration with R-II Builders was unconstitutional because the Constitution barred the sale of reclaimed land to a private corporation.

She said the contract should have been rescinded because R-II Builders failed to comply with the agreement to fully finance the project. Instead, government financing institutions funded it at a cost of P3.1 billion.

"I was afraid I might become too biting in

MIRIAM / A9

Now, solon says P262M in GSIS artworks missing

By Cynthia D. Balana
and Norman Bordadora

TWENTY-FIVE artworks purchased by the Government Service Insurance System for more than P262 million are missing.

This bombshell which, according to House Deputy Minority Leader Rolex Suplico (LDP, Iloilo), is contained in the December 2003 report of the Commission on Audit was the latest to be divulged by the lawmaker in connection with the alleged misuse of funds by GSIS officials.

And he wants Winston Garcia, GSIS president and general manager, to explain:

Suplico yesterday directed the attention of the INQUIRER to Item 3.2 on Page 41 of the COA audit report that stated: "The general insurance department showed that there were 25

artworks with a total amount of P262,510,000 which were included in the insurance list of artworks. However, per inventory conducted, the items no longer exist.

"This resulted in the over-insurance of artworks and, therefore, the unnecessary expenditure for insurance premiums amounting to P1.3 million."

Item 3.1 on the same page of the report stated that "verification of records disclosed that the shortage of P1.759 million pertains to the 11 artworks which were included in the general accounting department schedule but not among those physically counted."

Suplico said only Garcia knew the whereabouts of the 25 artworks mentioned in Item 3.2 and the 11 others cited in Item 3.1 in the report.

NOW / A21

Escort girl's revelations put solons on edge

By Carlito Pablo
and Armand C. Nocum

SOME lawmakers were alarmed, others were relieved. An "escort" girl's revelations on Wednesday about clients in Congress have been met with anything but indifference.

Eighteen-year-old Janine Roque described a congressman-customer "from Luzon" in the worst light possible—he hires two escorts at a time, snorts shabu before sex and urges the girls to do the same, and is well versed in pimpspeak.

"At least it isn't someone from the Visayas or Mindanao. Of course we're relieved," said Rep. Jacinto Paras (LDP, Negros Oriental).

ESCORT / A11

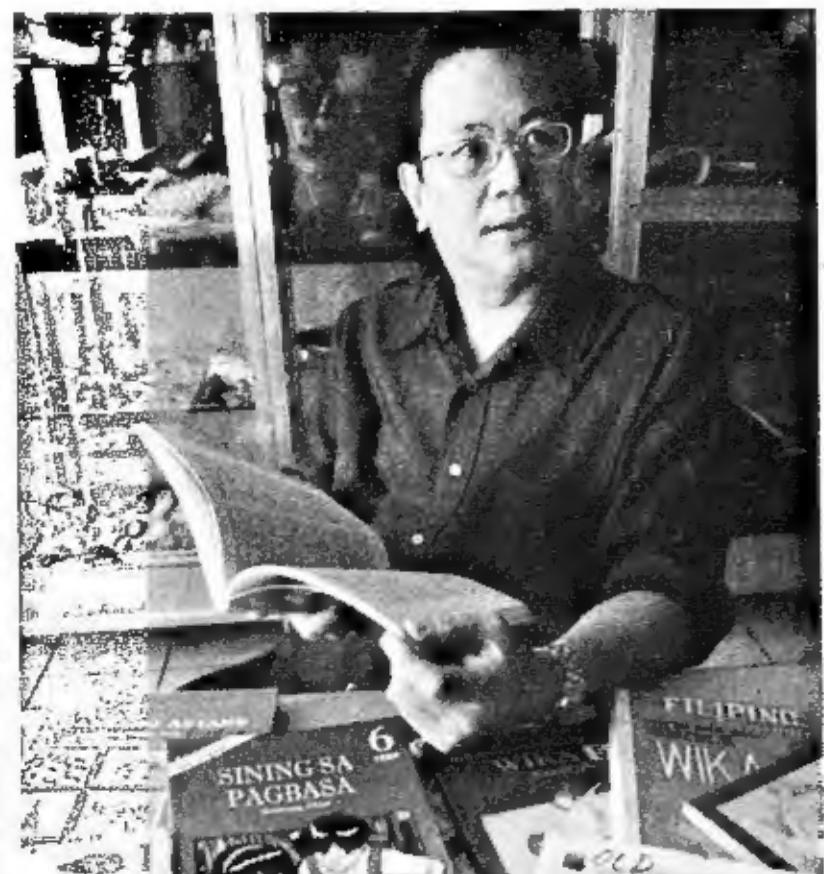
Bush admits US wrong on dictators

THE PHILIPPINES, which overthrew the US-backed strongman Ferdinand Marcos in 1986, yesterday welcomed American President George W. Bush's statement that Washington was wrong to prop up foreign dictators.

A statement issued by the Department of Foreign Affairs said Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo "welcomed the candid admission" by Bush that the United States had "made the mistake of compromising with dictators."

It was a reference to Bush's UN General Assembly speech on Tuesday, which coincided with the 32nd anniversary of Marcos' imposition of martial law.

Urging international support for the US project to spread democracy in war-torn Iraq and the rest of the Middle East, Bush said: "For too long, many nations, including my own, tolerated, even excused, oppression



ANTONIO Go, academic supervisor at Marian School in Novaliches, leafs through the high school textbook that he says is riddled with factual errors.

BUSH / A20

DepEd textbook riddled with 431 'factual errors'

By Dona Pazzibugan

ASIDE from "factual errors," a government-approved history textbook for high school suffers from awkward Filipino grammar, according to educator Antonio Calipio Go.

Go is in the middle of a controversy after he claimed in a newspaper ad (INQUIRER, Sept. 20, Page 4) that the 316-page textbook used by second year high school students, "Asia: Noon, Ngayon at sa Hinaharap," was riddled with 431 errors.

The authors, publisher and Department of Education (DepEd) officials, however, have dismissed Go's claim as baseless.

Go had questioned the textbook's assertion that Sun Yat-Sen founded the Communist Party of China, that the Chinese were fond of opium, that the Muslim prophet Mohammad went into meditation after marrying a rich wife, that warlords were people who owned land, and that many mosques were designed by Christian architects.

Other errors cited by Go included the following:

- Jews are usually segregated because of their traditions like killing Germans.
- India's untouchables cannot be

touched (*hindi magalaw*).

- The sitar is a musical instrument whose strings are made from teakwood.
- The Great Wall of China is 170 miles long.

In an interview yesterday, Go stood by his findings about the textbook despite the authors' and the DepEd's denial that it contained errors.

He added: "Masyadong baluktot ang grammar no hindi mo na maintindihan (The grammar is so twisted you can't understand it)."

On Tuesday, Go showed the INQUIRER his copy of the textbook which he marked for errors—factual and grammatical.

Go, the academic supervisor of Marian School in Novaliches, Quezon City, has been on a personal crusade against error-filled textbooks for the last seven years.

But it is the first time that he spoke out against a DepEd-approved textbook that is being used both in public and private high schools.

"They will say I have a motive. I don't. I'm a concerned citizen," he said.

The textbook's lead author, Dr. Teofista

DEPED / A20

Philandering lawyer disbarred

By Philip C. Tubeza

A PHILANDERING lawyer who dumped his wife and three children for his mistress has been disbarred.

In a 12-page en banc decision, the Supreme Court said Crispin G. Dantes "had breached the ... exacting moral standards set for members of the law profession" and deserved such a sanction for his "highly immoral conduct."

PHILANDERING / A21

TERROR TRAINING?

Ceasefire monitors to visit MILF camp

By Christian V. Esguerra

CEASEFIRE monitors of the government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front yesterday agreed to visit an MILF stronghold in Central Mindanao where the rebel group allegedly hosted a training camp for foreign and local operatives of a regional terror network.

The GRP-MILF Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities finalized plans for a

visit to the rebel camp on Mount Cararao even as Canberra rejected an MILF invitation for Australian monitors to join the inspection.

US, Australian and Philippine intelligence reports indicated that Jemaah Islamiyah (JI), a regional terrorist group linked to Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida, had trained foreign and local militants at Muaskar Jabal Qasar, the MILF camp on Mount Cararao.

CEASEFIRE / A9

FORECAST: Visayas and Mindanao including Palawan will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY RAY LEYESA, PDI RESEARCH/09/24/04

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Magdalo escapee surrenders

By Alcuin Papa

THE MAGDALO group officer who escaped from military detention in Makati City on Tuesday surrendered to military officials at Camp Aguinaldo last night.

Marine 2Lt. Junnibert Tubo yesterday asked the GMA-7 network at a little past 5 p.m. to help facilitate his surrender.

As of press time, Tubo had yet to appear before his superiors.

In an interview with GMA-7, Tubo said he had no intention of escaping.

"I had no intention to escape. I wanted to go home to solve some family problems. Other than that, there was no other reason," Tubo said in Filipino and English.

Tubo also disputed the claim of Marine officials that he had been caught drinking the day before he escaped.

Marine officials had said Tubo was being transferred to the maximum security compound from the minimum security area at Marine headquarters in Fort Bonifacio for drinking when he escaped.

Tubo said he was not drinking that day. He said he had entertained visitors from Zamboanga City on Sept. 17 and they were the ones who were drinking.

Tubo was one of seven Marines being held in the minimum security compound at Marine headquarters for their role in the Oakwood mutiny of July 27, 2003, where over 300 junior officers and enlisted men took over the luxury apartment-hotel in Makati City to protest government military policies and corruption.

Philippine Navy spokesperson Capt. Geronimo Malabanan said newly designated Philippine Marines commandant Maj. Gen. Orlando Buenaventura had called for a thorough investigation of Tubo's escape.

BACK TAXES

Gov't duns banks for P14B

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE ARROYO administration is looking to collect another P14 billion in back taxes and penalties from the special savings accounts (SSA) of local and foreign banks, according to the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

The SSA taxes are on top of the P38 billion the government claims it is owed by local and foreign banks in taxes on their foreign currency deposit unit (FCDU) loans since 1998.

In a briefing at Malacañang, BIR Commissioner Guillermo Parayno said the government had notified the banks that it would start collecting taxes on SSA or time deposits issued as passbook accounts instead of certificates.

"Up to now, it is still being contested in various courts whether or not certain accounts without certificates of deposit are subject to tax because banks had been able to come up with banking instruments (SSA) that do not have certificates of deposit but are covered by passbooks," Parayno said.

"It doesn't matter if there is no certificate but as long as it is an instrument of indebtedness it should be taxed," he said.

As a passbook account, the SSA is subject only to the 20 percent withholding tax on income charged the interest earnings of a normal saving accounts.

The banks have used the SSA to dodge payment of the documentary stamp tax. Thus, an SSA holder gets time deposit rates but pays taxes reserved for savings deposits.

The Bankers Association of the Philippines has contested the BIR's tax assessment on its mem-

bers' SSA and FCDU loans. But BAP executive director Leonilo Coronel said: "I don't think we have much choice on what the BIR wants to do."

Parayno, however, said that until the courts decide on the tax status of SSAs, the government cannot collect these taxes.

But he was optimistic the government would prevail, citing the court's decision siding with the government's position that the gross receipts tax on banks covered 100 percent of their income and not just 80 percent or the net of 20 percent withholding tax as claimed by the banks. The favorable court decision, Parayno said, added nearly P1 billion to BIR revenues last year.

Aside from the SSA, Parayno said the BIR was ready to pursue back taxes from local and foreign banks for nonpayment of the gross receipts tax (GRT), the documentary stamp tax (DST) and branch profits on their FCDU loans since their tax exemption was lifted under the Comprehensive Tax Reform Package in 1997.

Parayno said the BIR had agreed to discuss the issue with the Congressional Oversight Committee.

"We are amenable to congressional intervention, after all whatever settlement will be made will be subject to the same oversight committee," he said.

'Why indexation won't work'

THE ECONOMIC Managers' Group (EMG), the economic think-tank of Malacañang, favors the retention of the four-tier tax classification of cigarettes. This stems from EMG's belief that maintaining the present tax categories will limit debates in Congress to the tax rates and their proposed indexation to inflation.

As defined by the Department of Finance (DOF), "indexation" means tying up the rate of increase in the tax rate to the annual inflation rate as determined by the National Statistics Office (NSO). The intention is to capture additional tax revenue from upward adjustments in the prices of cigarettes and alcohol since tax rates will be periodically adjusted based on official inflation data.

Rep. Exequiel Javier of Antique, a tax lawyer and lawmaker, thinks the proposed indexation will face strong opposition like it did in the 11th and 12th Congress for several reasons. These are:

- Unlike customs duties and tariff rates which the President has the power to fix "within specified limits" [Art VI, Section 28 par (2)], the power to impose taxes or waive the collection of all other taxes belongs exclusively to Congress. Allowing the indexation of taxes to inflation is tantamount to an unlawful delegation of Congress' power to tax to the executive branch. The Constitution stipulates that all appropriation, revenue or tariff

bills, bills authorizing increase of the public debt, bills of local application, and private bills, shall originate exclusively in the House of Representatives.

- Given that Congress is not willing to delegate its power to tax, the fixed tax rates under the specific tax system becomes unrealistic and requires periodic adjustments by Congress which is costly and time-consuming.

- Because of this, there is a growing consensus in the House to return to the value-based ad valorem tax system versus specific tax with indexation for several reasons: a) ad valorem automatically captures tax revenues due to price increases; b) the tax burden is equitable in that all brands carry an equitable share of the tax increase unlike the present specific tax system where some brands enjoy a lighter tax burden compared to others; and c) tax collections grew at a much faster rate under ad valorem as against specific.

- Arguments against ad valorem that it is prone to abuse because of alleged "price under-declaration" by manufacturers and alleged use of marketing arms can be solved by simply making the actual retail price—as surveyed by the BIR—as the tax base. In short, the ad valorem tax will apply on the actual retail price of cigarettes as they are sold in supermarkets thus eliminating confusion in the computation and collection.

GMA vows to go after tax cheats

ASIDE from reading the riot act to highly paid officials of government-owned and -controlled corporations, President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday said she has started cracking the whip on notorious tax evaders and smugglers in order to plug the leaks in revenue collection.

The President said she had directed the Bureau of Internal Revenue to garnish the bank accounts of notorious tax evaders.

She has also signed an executive order giv-

ing the customs commissioner the powers of the defunct Economic Intelligence and Investigation Bureau to combat smuggling, the President said in a speech at a legislative planning conference attended by members of the House of Representatives.

Forgone revenues from tax evasion amounted to P200 billion in 2000 alone, Internal Revenue Commissioner Guillermo Parayno Jr. told a press briefing in Malacañang. *Julier Labog-Javellana*

Bagong Buhay...

Bagong Pag-asa...

Kasabay ng pagtunog ng kampana ang simula ng isang bagong buhay na puro ng matutamis na pangarap. Kaya naman sa hirap o ginhawa, laging naririto ang Philamlife.

Sa pamamagitan ng aming insurance products, matutulungan naming paguunit ang ilang mga pagsubok sa buhay ng mag-asauga tulad ng akidente at pagkakasakit. Sisiguraduhin naming may katuwang hayo sa bawat oras ng pangangallangan.

Ang Philamlife ang pinakamalaki at pinakamatatag na life insurance company sa buong Pilipinas. Ang matagal nang katuwang ng libu-libong mga mag-anak sa pagbubuo ng bawong buhay at bagong pag-asa.

** Excelife Secure * She*

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property and Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management Pre-Need Plans • Banking • Mutual Funds • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Banesurance • Financial Advisory Service

PHILAM LIFE
Are You Ready for Life?

AIG A Member of American International Group, Inc.

www.philam.com

Ad valorem taxation gaining ground, says solon

By Carlito Pablo

CLAIMING evidence that the government was losing potential revenues of P5 billion from cigarette taxes under the present system, sponsors of a bill for a return to the old ad valorem taxation said the measure was gaining ground in the House.

"I believe the ad valorem system will be approved once it gets on the floor for a vote," said Rep. Danilo Suarez (LP Quezon), who is a co-sponsor of the bill proposing a shift from the present specific system of taxation.

He said that at least 80 representatives were now ad valorem supporters.

The House ways and means committee is conducting hearings on a proposal from the government to index the excise taxes on so-called sin products—alcoholic beverages and tobacco—to inflation in order to raise government revenues.

In 1997, the country shifted from ad valorem to specific taxation of sin products when Congress passed the Comprehensive Tax Reform Program.

Under the ad valorem system, taxes are computed as a percentage of the value or price of a product.

Set amount per pack

In the specific system, the tax is specified on a unit of a product, that is, a set amount for each pack of cigarettes.

Both systems have their advantages and disadvantages. The shift to the specific system was made in 1997 largely to plug the loopholes in the ad valorem system under which a certain cigarette company allegedly evaded paying tens of billions of pesos in taxes by under-declaring the value of its products.

This form of tax evasion can be avoided in the specific system except that, under the latter system, the tax rate stays the same even as the price of the product rises with inflation. To prevent this, the tax can be indexed to inflation, as the government is now asking Congress to do.

Suarez argued that the ad valorem system was "market-driven with government getting higher revenues every time the prices of cigarettes go up."

Another of the bill's co-authors, Rep. Exequiel Javier (Lakas, Antique), cited Bureau of Internal Revenue data showing that excise tax collections under ad valorem grew by an average of 12.46 percent from 1989 to 1996.

The average growth of revenue collections under specific taxation from 1997 to 2003 was only 4.05 percent, said Javier, citing the same BIR data.

"The simulation shows that if we apply the 1996 ad valorem tax rates to the actual retail prices and total removals of all cigarette brands in 2003, government could have

earned P5 billion more than its actual 2003 excise tax collection," he said.

Javier also defended the ad valorem system from criticisms that cigarette manufacturers can avoid paying correct taxes through price under-declaration and the use of marketing arms.

"All that the government needs to do is to conduct regular price surveys in the country's top supermarkets to determine the average actual retail price per brand," he said.

The House ways and means committee has yet to make a decision on the various proposals.

The finance department said in a statement yesterday it supported House Speaker Jose de Venecia's House Bill No. 194 proposing the indexation of sin taxes, particularly because the bill calls for the removal of the distinction between old and new brands of cigarettes.

Lifting protection

Finance Undersecretary Grace Pulido-Tan told the committee hearing on Tuesday that the De Venecia bill would lift the protection of old cigarette brands that has cost the government billions in foregone revenues.

Old brands refer to those that existed when the CTRP was passed in 1997. The bicameral conference committee at the time inserted a provision which prohibited the re-classification of the existing or old brands.

Former finance secretary Jose Isidro Camacho, who sought the passage of an indexation law in 2003, estimated that the government lost P40 billion because of the failure to re-classify old cigarette brands.

Citing the consumer price indices for tobacco for 1998, 2001 and 2002, Camacho revealed that the foregone revenue from Fortune Tobacco from 1999 to 2002 was P28.069 billion; from Philip Morris, P10.172 billion; and from Sterling and Anglo, P2.511 billion.

Citing a survey by the National Tax Research Center, De Venecia said that many of the low-priced products when the law was enacted in 1996 are now selling at a much higher price and proposed that the tax rate be adjusted by 25 percent and thereafter be indexed to inflation.

The country's top two cigarette manufacturers—Fortune Tobacco Corp. and Philip Morris Phil.—are on opposite sides of the debate.

Philip Morris favors a modest tax increase which is akin to proposals by some congressmen to impose a uniform tax rate on all cigarette brands.

Reps. Marcelino Libanan (NPC, Eastern Samar) and Crispin Remulla (NP, Cavite) have filed bills providing for a P1 and P2 per pack increase, respectively, in cigarette taxes.

Fortune, owned by ethnic Chinese tycoon Lucio Tan, supports a return to ad valorem taxation without indexation of the tax rate to inflation.

Forty Winks

Everything that's good in beds.

GRAND OPENING SALE!

AUG. 27 TO SEPT. 26

LEVEL 1 EAST WING
ROBINSON'S GALLERIA
BRANCH ONLY

NEW ARRIVALS SAVE UP TO 15% OFF!

... and a lot more designs!

SM NORTH EDSA 8276813 **SM BACOOR** 0464171972
SM MEGAMALL 6356812-13 **SM SOUTHMALL** 8001110-11
SM CEBU 03212321632 **ROBINSONS GALLERIA** 0918-9353745
OPEN DAILY 10:00am to 9:00pm

BESIDE GREENBELT 02129810790 **PICTURE HOUSE** 0917-4186552
 Makati St. cor Pasay Rd. Makati 6105647
FIESTA WORLD MALL 02129810790 **SAVER'S MART** 02129810790
 9th flr. 10th flr. 11th flr. 12th flr. 13th flr. 14th flr. 15th flr. 16th flr. 17th flr. 18th flr. 19th flr. 20th flr. 21st flr. 22nd flr. 23rd flr. 24th flr. 25th flr. 26th flr. 27th flr. 28th flr. 29th flr. 30th flr. 31st flr. 32nd flr. 33rd flr. 34th flr. 35th flr. 36th flr. 37th flr. 38th flr. 39th flr. 40th flr. 41st flr. 42nd flr. 43rd flr. 44th flr. 45th flr. 46th flr. 47th flr. 48th flr. 49th flr. 50th flr. 51st flr. 52nd flr. 53rd flr. 54th flr. 55th flr. 56th flr. 57th flr. 58th flr. 59th flr. 60th flr. 61st flr. 62nd flr. 63rd flr. 64th flr. 65th flr. 66th flr. 67th flr. 68th flr. 69th flr. 70th flr. 71st flr. 72nd flr. 73rd flr. 74th flr. 75th flr. 76th flr. 77th flr. 78th flr. 79th flr. 80th flr. 81st flr. 82nd flr. 83rd flr. 84th flr. 85th flr. 86th flr. 87th flr. 88th flr. 89th flr. 90th flr. 91st flr. 92nd flr. 93rd flr. 94th flr. 95th flr. 96th flr. 97th flr. 98th flr. 99th flr. 100th flr. 101st flr. 102nd flr. 103rd flr. 104th flr. 105th flr. 106th flr. 107th flr. 108th flr. 109th flr. 110th flr. 111th flr. 112th flr. 113th flr. 114th flr. 115th flr. 116th flr. 117th flr. 118th flr. 119th flr. 120th flr. 121st flr. 122nd flr. 123rd flr. 124th flr. 125th flr. 126th flr. 127th flr. 128th flr. 129th flr. 130th flr. 131st flr. 132nd flr. 133rd flr. 134th flr. 135th flr. 136th flr. 137th flr. 138th flr. 139th flr. 140th flr. 141st flr. 142nd flr. 143rd flr. 144th flr. 145th flr. 146th flr. 147th flr. 148th flr. 149th flr. 150th flr. 151st flr. 152nd flr. 153rd flr. 154th flr. 155th flr. 156th flr. 157th flr. 158th flr. 159th flr. 160th flr. 161st flr. 162nd flr. 163rd flr. 164th flr. 165th flr. 166th flr. 167th flr. 168th flr. 169th flr. 170th flr. 171st flr. 172nd flr. 173rd flr. 174th flr. 175th flr. 176th flr. 177th flr. 178th flr. 179th flr. 180th flr. 181st flr. 182nd flr. 183rd flr. 184th flr. 185th flr. 186th flr. 187th flr. 188th flr. 189th flr. 190th flr. 191st flr. 192nd flr. 193rd flr. 194th flr. 195th flr. 196th flr. 197th flr. 198th flr. 199th flr. 200th flr. 201st flr. 202nd flr. 203rd flr. 204th flr. 205th flr. 206th flr. 207th flr. 208th flr. 209th flr. 210th flr. 211st flr. 212nd flr. 213rd flr. 214th flr. 215th flr. 216th flr. 217th flr. 218th flr. 219th flr. 220th flr. 221st flr. 222nd flr. 223rd flr. 224th flr. 225th flr. 226th flr. 227th flr. 228th flr. 229th flr. 230th flr. 231st flr. 232nd flr. 233rd flr. 234th flr. 235th flr. 236th flr. 237th flr. 238th flr. 239th flr. 240th flr. 241st flr. 242nd flr. 243rd flr. 244th flr. 245th flr. 246th flr. 247th flr. 248th flr. 249th flr. 250th flr. 251st flr. 252nd flr. 253rd flr. 254th flr. 255th flr. 256th flr. 257th flr. 258th flr. 259th flr. 260th flr. 261st flr. 262nd flr. 263rd flr. 264th flr. 265th flr. 266th flr. 267th flr. 268th flr. 269th flr. 270th flr. 271st flr. 272nd flr. 273rd flr. 274th flr. 275th flr. 276th flr. 277th flr. 278th flr. 279th flr. 280th flr. 281st flr. 282nd flr. 283rd flr. 284th flr. 285th flr. 286th flr. 287th flr. 288th flr. 289th flr. 290th flr. 291st flr. 292nd flr. 293rd flr. 294th flr. 295th flr. 296th flr. 297th flr. 298th flr. 299th flr. 300th flr. 301st flr. 302nd flr. 303rd flr. 304th flr. 305th flr. 306th flr. 307th flr. 308th flr. 309th flr. 310th flr. 311st flr. 312nd flr. 313rd flr. 314th flr. 315th flr. 316th flr. 317th flr. 318th flr. 319th flr. 320th flr. 321st flr. 322nd flr. 323rd flr. 324th flr. 325th flr. 326th flr. 327th flr. 328th flr. 329th flr. 330th flr. 331st flr. 332nd flr. 333rd flr. 334th flr. 335th flr. 336th flr. 337th flr. 338th flr. 339th flr. 340th flr. 341st flr. 342nd flr. 343rd flr. 344th flr. 345th flr. 346th flr. 347th flr. 348th flr. 349th flr. 350th flr. 351st flr. 352nd flr. 353rd flr. 354th flr. 355th flr. 356th flr. 357th flr. 358th flr. 359th flr. 360th flr. 361st flr. 362nd flr. 363rd flr. 364th flr. 365th flr. 366th flr. 367th flr. 368th flr. 369th flr. 370th flr. 371st flr. 372nd flr. 373rd flr. 374th flr. 375th flr. 376th flr. 377th flr. 378th flr. 379th flr. 380th flr. 381st flr. 382nd flr. 383rd flr. 384th flr. 385th flr. 386th flr. 387th flr. 388th flr. 389th flr. 390th flr. 391st flr. 392nd flr. 393rd flr. 394th flr. 395th flr. 396th flr. 397th flr. 398th flr. 399th flr. 400th flr. 401st flr. 402nd flr. 403rd flr. 404th flr. 405th flr. 406th flr. 407th flr. 408th flr. 409th flr. 410th flr. 411st flr. 412nd flr. 413rd flr. 414th flr. 415th flr. 416th flr. 417th flr. 418th flr. 419th flr. 420th flr. 421st flr. 422nd flr. 423rd flr. 424th flr. 425th flr. 426th flr. 427th flr. 428th flr. 429th flr. 430th flr. 431st flr. 432nd flr. 433rd flr. 434th flr. 435th flr. 436th flr. 437th flr. 438th flr. 439th flr. 440th flr. 441st flr. 442nd flr. 443rd flr. 444th flr. 445th flr. 446th flr. 447th flr. 448th flr. 449th flr. 450th flr. 451st flr. 452nd flr. 453rd flr. 454th flr. 455th flr. 456th flr. 457th flr. 458th flr. 459th flr. 460th flr. 461st flr. 462nd flr. 463rd flr. 464th flr. 465th flr. 466th flr. 467th flr. 468th flr. 469th flr. 470th flr. 471st flr. 472nd flr. 473rd flr. 474th flr. 475th flr. 476th flr. 477th flr. 478th flr. 479th flr. 480th flr. 481st flr. 482nd flr. 483rd flr. 484th flr. 485th flr. 486th flr. 487th flr. 488th flr. 489th flr. 490th flr. 491st flr. 492nd flr. 493rd flr. 494th flr. 495th flr. 496th flr. 497th flr. 498th flr. 499th flr. 500th flr. 501st flr. 502nd flr. 503rd flr. 504th flr. 505th flr. 506th flr. 507th flr. 508th flr. 509th flr. 510th flr. 511st flr. 512nd flr. 513rd flr. 514th flr. 515th flr. 516th flr. 517th flr. 518th flr. 519th flr. 520th flr. 521st flr. 522nd flr. 523rd flr. 524th flr. 525th flr. 526th flr. 527th flr. 528th flr. 529th flr. 530th flr. 531st flr. 532nd flr. 533rd flr. 534th flr. 535th flr. 536th flr. 537th flr. 538th flr. 539th flr. 540th flr. 541st flr. 542nd flr. 543rd flr. 544th flr. 545th flr. 546th flr. 547th flr. 548th flr. 549th flr. 550th flr. 551st flr. 552nd flr. 553rd flr. 554th flr. 555th flr. 556th flr. 557th flr. 558th flr. 559th flr. 560th flr. 561st flr. 562nd flr. 563rd flr. 564th flr. 565th flr. 566th flr. 567th flr. 568th flr. 569th flr. 570th flr. 571st flr. 572nd flr. 573rd flr. 574th flr. 575th flr. 576th flr. 577th flr. 578th flr. 579th flr. 580th flr. 581st flr. 582nd flr. 583rd flr. 584th flr. 585th flr. 586th flr. 587th flr. 588th flr. 589th flr. 590th flr. 591st flr. 592nd flr. 593rd flr. 594th flr. 595th flr. 596th flr. 597th flr. 598th flr. 599th flr. 600th flr. 601st flr. 602nd flr. 603rd flr. 604th flr. 605th flr. 606th flr. 607th flr. 608th flr. 609th flr. 610th flr. 611st flr. 612nd flr. 613rd flr. 614th flr. 615th flr. 616th flr. 617th flr. 618th flr. 619th flr. 620th flr. 621st flr. 622nd flr. 623rd flr. 624th flr. 625th flr. 626th flr. 627th flr. 628th flr. 629th flr. 630th flr. 631st flr. 632nd flr. 633rd flr. 634th flr. 635th flr. 636th flr. 637th flr. 638th flr. 639th flr. 640th flr. 641st flr. 642nd flr. 643rd flr. 644th flr. 645th flr. 646th flr. 647th flr. 648th flr. 649th flr. 650th flr. 651st flr. 652nd flr. 653rd flr. 654th flr. 655th flr. 656th flr. 657th flr. 658th flr. 659th flr. 660th fl

Erap faces return to jail for building rest house museum

By Armand Nocum

CUSTODIED President Estrada faces being returned to jail at Camp Cagayan for violating provisions of a Sandiganbayan order allowing him to be serve out his detention at his lavish 15-hectare vacation estate in Tanay, Rizal.

Special Prosecutor Dennis Vil-

la-Ignacio said Estrada violated the provision of the anti-graft court's July 12 order allowing his rest house arrest when he ordered the construction of a museum without notifying the court.

The court order says that Estrada was placing himself and his property under the custody of the court. As such, he should have

first sought the court's permission for the ongoing museum construction, Villa-Ignacio said.

He said the order also asks the police guarding Estrada to monitor the movements of people going in and out of the estate which is located across the road from the military camp where the disgraced leader is

supposed to be detained.

Villa-Ignacio said the monitoring can no longer be done because of the large number of construction workers, heavy equipment and construction supplies going in and out of the property.

The Sandiganbayan order said that violation of the conditions of its order would mean the return

of Estrada to Camp Cagayan.

Villa-Ignacio also questioned the size of the property under construction, which is said to measure 850 sq. meters.

"It is too big for a museum," he said, raising suspicions that Estrada may be adding a room or two there for his use.

Villa-Ignacio said he intends to

ask Rizal provincial officials for a copy of the project's blueprint.

He said prosecutors would also file a motion next week asking the Philippine National Police and the Sandiganbayan sheriff to explain why there was construction work going on in the Estrada estate and why the court was not informed about it.

Family planning hotline clogged with sex queries

By Blanche S. Rivera

BLAME it on the INQUIRER.

The Department of Health's family planning hotline has been turned into a question and answer line on sex.

About 60 percent of the questions called in or sent through SMS (Short Message Service) are on sexuality, including concerns on penis size, masturbation, premature ejaculation, and orgasms and the inability of some women to experience it.

In a report, the DOH said that in its first two weeks between Aug. 15 and 31, the family planning (FP) hotline received an average of 1,000 SMS messages and 40 voice calls a day.

Only about 40 percent of the queries were on family planning.

"These questions (on sexuality) may have been brought about by the Philippine Daily Inquirer story that appeared on Aug. 16 [also carried by INQUIRER Libre] headlined: 'Got a question on sex? DOH hotline has the answer,'" the two-page report said.

FP hotline supervisor Yasmin Ann Pimentel said the hotline staff had received queries such as: "Are masturbation and premature ejaculation normal?" "What about erectile dysfunction?" "How often should I have sex?"

"We cannot avoid getting questions on sexuality. It's an opportunity for us to promote family planning, both natural and modern methods," Pimentel said in a phone interview yesterday.

The hotline has not been spared from sleazy callers and curious youth asking about dating and crushes. More than half of the callers were male, Pimentel said.

One caller asked if it was okay to have sex with a co-worker who was married, while another sought advice on how to tell her crush that she liked him.

"Those who have questions on relationships we refer to other hotlines like dial-a-friend. These are mostly teenagers who are curious about the hotline," Pimentel said.

The FP hotline is a joint project of the DOH, Commission on Population, Academy of Educational Development of the Social Acceptance Project on Family Planning, Friendly Care Foundation and Well Family Midwife Clinic.

The government promotes natural family planning methods, while the private agencies espouse the use of condoms and other contraceptives.

The FP hotline is open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., Monday to Saturday. There are four trained agents, including a nurse and a midwife, who answer the calls.

The hotline numbers are 522-0176 and 0917-832-6756. It also entertains questions sent through email at famplan@pkitdsl.net.

Safety of Pinoys in Iraq worries RP special envoy

AMBASSADOR Roy Cimatu has advised the staff of the Philippine embassy in Baghdad to restrict their movements in the capital in view of the "accelerated bombings and hostilities" in the war-torn state.

The special envoy to the Middle East also hinted that the government would keep the ban on workers' deployment in view of the stepped-up attacks, which are affecting the safety of some 4,400 Filipino workers inside two US military camps.

Cimatu said that the government was "worried" over the safety of the Filipinos working inside Camps Anaconda and Victory, as well as the embassy staff in the wake of the bombings, attacks and kidnappings which were becoming "brazen" each day.

"A lot of casualties happened for the past seven days alone, and this worries us. We are worried about the situation of the Filipinos in Iraq, not only those who are working inside the US bases, but some Filipinos outside the bases, like embassy personnel," he said in a briefing.

"They should only make minimal movement outside the embassy and at official functions. They should not make unnecessary exposure," he added.





Appliance Center



**BANKARD
Pay Easy Plan
INSTALMENT**

PRIZE IN A BOX

CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL THE WINNERS!

21 SAMSUNG

43" PROJECTION TV

Jose Paulo Marcelo Siquina Villa, QC
Eduardo Y. Chua Boni Ave., Mandaluyong City
Dr. Pilar N. Ngiso Sun Valley, Parañaque City
Lisa Marie R. Pacaigue Kawit, Cavite
Janet Buaje Labangan, Cebu City
Ma. Grile P. Chiu Iloilo City
Wenny L. Tamayo Mariveles, Bataan
Antonia H. Pascual Novales, Quezon City
Anita Junsay San Juan, MM
Raviano de Vera J.P. Rizal, Makati City
Ulysses A. Bañares Dasmariñas, Cavite
Walter S. Palomar Taliway City, Cebu
Ima D. Slim Mandurriao, Iloilo City
Paulino M. Parungao Subic, Zambales
Emely T. Navamoros Depara, Caloocan City
Armando Orallo Port Area, Mla.
Susan V. de los Santos San Pedro, Laguna
Alton Joseph J. Naval Silang, Cavite
Mario Ruel Sumalpong Naga, Cebu
Jaime Sainz La Paz, Iloilo City
Ivy Kay Cruz Bocage, Bulacan

21 JVC

DVD COMPONENT

Socorro C. Pasco Paombong, Bulacan
Marietta D. Lachayan Sta. Mesa, Manila
Buenafe Tayong Jr. Almanza, Los Baños
Francis Bayaya Tanza, Cavite
Manuel D. Lopez St. Carmen, Cebu
Catherine T. Lui Matina, Davao City
Mary Grace Villanueva Bulacan, Bulacan
Mesina Rutor SFDM, Quezon City
Ana Isabel E. Mariano Poco, Manila
Renita A. Soriano Sucat, Parañaque City
Dexter A. Caday Mariville, Lucena City
Corina B. Taclob Mandaua, Cebu
Marlon B. Mabaquiao Molo, Iloilo City
Liza Pangilinan Bacolor, Pampanga
Michelle Daquis Pandacan, Manila
Grace Marcelo Marilina City
Percival Owen E. Ga Taguig, MM
Evangeline Torres Kaway, Cavite
Catherine Valdez Lahug, Cebu
Sonia D. Jarmillo Petutan, Iloilo
Armando Santos Jr. Matiobas, Bulacan

21 JVC

DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA

Melanny Duque Valenzuela City
Daniel Luantes SMH, Quezon City
Luchie O. Aga Talon 3, Los Baños
Carla Pagkalwangan Dalaikan Cavite City
Charlyne Casil Cebu City
Chita Catequista St. Enrique, Iloilo
Clarita San Pedro Bocage, Bulacan
Rey M. Resuello Novales, Quezon City
Alicia S. Lacson San Juan, MM
Nicole Pablete BF Resort, Las Piñas City
Maxima G. Castillo Bocage, Cavite
Ma. Rizalisa A. Ruiz Guadalupe, Cebu City
Diana Villanueva Catiitpan, Davao City
Emmanuel Campana Cabuyao, Laguna
Virginia M. Reyes Sta. Maria, Bulacan
Ma. Pinky P. Reyes Calita Rizal
Richard Cantorna Almanza, Los Baños City
Rizaldy L. Villarama Candelaria, Quezon
Romeo R. Soria Lapu Lapu City, Cebu
Elena Sabran Iloilo City
Mark Anthony Morales Marilao, Bulacan

Winner of



FRONTIER

Jeanette O. Calderon
Quezon City

Presented by
Universal
Motors
Corporation



WINNERS OF 147 KOLIN DVD PLAYERS

Many Grace II. Tocogson Ermita, Manila
Alma S. Albano Sampaloc, Manila
Melma Grace San Juan, M. M.
Violeta Navalla Sampaloc, Manila
Ana Mary L. Lata Bombon, Pasig City
Marivic Cabil Paranaque City
Joy Antor Mandaluyong City
Federis William P. Lapating Singlao, M. M.
Clementine R. Gay Binan, Laguna
Bosslyn C. Hileses Bocage, Cavite
Hilma G. Malapitan Paranaque City
Corazon C. Villala Paranaque City
Mala Luisa Umaga Sto. Niño, Cavite
Amerinto Encamacion Novales, Cavite
Abner C. Vilasito Lopez, Quezon
Nilo Samonte Condebarra, Quezon
Lily Abdalla Tayobas, Quezon
Mary Ucap Condebarra, Quezon
Cecilia R. Iniguez Sampaloc, Quezon
Ruperto Berlin Barion, Cavite
Jeslyne del Castillo Mandaluyong City
Grace G. Ng Mabolo, Cavite City
Richard Macapuno Cavite City
Bernard A. Ruiz Cavite City
Cipriano Jubay St. Ulcon, Cavite
Juana Y. Logumbay Cavite City
Antonio Y. Lim CDO City
Mensada D. Mihalong CDO City
Nora G. Ismail CDO City

Alan Macapundag Boro, Opol, M. O.
Karen P. Gulin Davao City
Pedro H. Coloma-an Guimaras
Marilyn B. Flora Baguio City
Elmer Alan O. Mala Meycauayan, Bulacan
Ricky Obdendio Meycauayan, Bulacan
Leomora M. Matulac San Rafael, Bulacan
Al Francisco Danan Lubao, Pampanga
Lang M. Alonso Marilao, Bulacan
Gilda R. Cobato Bago Banilag, QC
Eloisa Samson Culat, QC
Michael Agpino Matiobas, Bulacan
Dan Jayson P. Tan Parakila, QC
Tessie S. Silvestre Novales, QC
Coralyn M. Chua Matobato, M. M.
Mario Ilagan Fundong Sarangani, QC
Genoveza Y. Maitadem 2nd Ave., Cal. City
Mollene L. Conesa Sta. Cruz, Manila
Mala Zoseth Y. Orcina Intramuros, Manila
Ester Otilio Sampaloc, Manila
Salvacion R. Castro Kalayaan, Pasig City
Ramil G. Romafosa Sampaloc West, Manila
Marites Ilustre Marilao Ave., Pasig City
Federico A. Mandaol Iloilo, Los Baños City
Virginia M. Pantil Pilar, Las Piñas City
Elizabeth B. Junio Malina, Pasig
Lily Cuenca Muntinlupa City
Lydia Guevara Paranaque City

Sarah Scheyer Paranaque City
Ric C. Nepomuceno Taguig, M. M.
Rhoda P. Torres GMA, Cavite
Edna R. Fernandez Dasmariñas, Cavite
Ma. Theresa Ragas Bocage, Cavite
Dominic L. Jardine Jr. Sto. Niño, Pasig City
Alma O. Flores Irua, Cavite
Marivic Abellar Kaway, Cavite
Philip S. Cahayog Mandurriao City
Vicente A. Martinez Iloilo City, Cavite
Lourdes Mendez Sorondon, Cavite
Chona C. Redes Lapu Lapu City, Cebu
Bessie Bucay Lapu Lapu City
Peter O. Gedorra Romo Ave., Cebu City
Keith Marvin Cruz Mandurriao City
Yvonne L. Alonzo Bantangan, Davao City
Josephine C. Guevara Matina, Davao City
Jesus Y. Perezon Gantok, CDO
Madzimo Silos Kapitangan City
Agnes L. Matheu Davao City
Jesabel O. Kingayog Bantayan
Jonathan Gregorio Iloilo
Ma Leticia G. Milian Marilao, Bulacan
Bassel Joyce I. Roniles La Union, Pangasinan
Eric Almag Marilao, Bulacan
Jacelyne Bravo Antolico Bulacan
Socorro B. Cruz San Fernando, Pampanga
Adelina D. Cafunes Sta. Maria Bulacan
Bantia B. Dizon Sta. Tomas, Pampanga

MORE MILES FOR MORE SMILES

Singapore Airlines gives you more reasons to smile. Fly via SIA and earn more miles through the KrisFlyer loyalty program. Plus, you and your loved ones have the chance to get free tickets and accommodations to your chosen destination. These, of course, with the inflight service even other airlines talk about.



2 Malaysians to testify vs Abu suspects on Sipadan

TWO Malaysians are scheduled to testify today against the Abu Sayyaf bandits who kidnapped them from a resort in Sabah, Malaysia in April 2000, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said yesterday.

Diving instructor Fong Yin Ken, alias Ken Fong, and policeman Abdul Jawad Sulawat will testify against the bandits before the Pasig

City Regional Trial Court for their kidnapping and that of 19 other tourists from the Sipadan Island resort in Sabah, Gonzalez said.

The two former hostages made a courtesy call to Gonzalez at the DOJ and were presented to the media.

Pursuant to our regional co-operation against terrorism with the Malaysian government, the

witnesses are in the country to testify against their terrorist abductors, Gonzalez said.

He said that, so far, only Roland Ulla has taken the stand against the 27 Abu Sayyaf bandits held at Camp Bagong Diwa in Taguig.

Ulla, a Filipino cook at the resort, was also taken hostage when the bandits raided Sipadan

on April 23, 2000 and kidnapped tourists from France, Finland, Germany, Lebanon, South Africa, Malaysia and the Philippines.

The hostages were kept captive in Jolo, Sulu, while ransom negotiations proceeded.

Gonzalez said the two were released on different dates only after ransom was paid.

These and other antiterrorism cases are viewed not only by our countrymen but also by the international community as a gauge of our government's ability and resolve to stamp out terrorism and foster respect for the rule of law in our country, Gonzalez said.

The testimonies of Ken Fong and Abdul Jawad Sulawat are im-

portant because they would confirm the (bandits') commission of the crime charged and reinforce evidence against the accused terrorist, he added.

Fong and Sulawat were accompanied by Mohammad Bakri Mohammad Zinin, Senior Assistant Commissioner II, and Goh Lee Fok of the Royal Malaysian Police.

Winning consumer praise is twice as sweet!



RECEIVED WITH GREAT
MESSAGE

Nothing could give us greater pleasure than to receive recognition from the very people we serve!

Columbia International Food Products, Inc. has worked very hard for the past 67 years to deliver the kind of quality confectionery that creates sweet moments and brings back fond memories of younger times.

Columbia puts a substantial amount of effort on intensive research and development, meticulously creating new products of world-class quality at affordable prices. It is this innovative spirit that has pushed us to expand and upgrade our production plant every year.

We are continuously working hard to achieve the quality you have come to expect from Columbia and to anticipate your confectionery needs. So we can proudly say 'Gawang Pinoy, Atin 'Yan.'

From the sweetest candy, the softest Gummi jelly treat, to the most exquisite, center-filled confection we create, you can taste the kind of dedication to excellence and flavor that Columbia has strived for.

In appreciation of your recognition, we pledge to raise our level of quality even higher.

In behalf of the whole Columbia family, we offer our heartfelt thanks and warmest gratitude!

MR. REYNALDO Y. GO
President
Columbia International Food Products, Inc.



Columbia's

Quality Sweets Since 1937

COLUMBIA INTERNATIONAL FOOD PRODUCTS, INC. 128 J.L. Escrivá Street, Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines. Tel. No. 735-6805

EXPERIENCE OVER 55 DESTINATIONS WORLDWIDE

Singapore Airlines takes you to over 55 destinations including vibrant Australia, India - home of the magnificent Golden Temple and gateway to scenic Punjab, Mumbai, Hyderabad, Jaipur and Kathmandu. En route, enjoy SilkWorld, World Gourmet Cuisine, and of course, the inflight service even other airlines talk about.



SINGAPORE AIRLINES

Miriam walks out on FVR at Senate hearing

From page A1

my comments," Santiago said in a phone interview, on why she decided to walk out. "I do not want to provoke an incident."

Useless witness

She said Ramos was a "useless witness."

At the first hearing called by blue ribbon committee chair Sen. Joker Arroyo, Ramos said that all his actions on the reclamation project stemmed from an order of President Aquino in 1992 and from advice he had taken from his officials who included now Senate President Franklin Drilon.

He said this was the basis for the Smokey Mountain Development and Reclamation Project, which he approved in 1993 and is now the subject of a Senate investigation.

Noble project

In his opening statement, Ramos said the reclamation project was a "noble project" that was set into motion and pursued by his administration and those of Corazon Aquino, Joseph Estrada and now President Macapagal-Arroyo.

He said that in 1992, President Aquino issued Memorandum Order No. 415 directing the National Housing Authority (NHA) to implement the project that aimed to provide low-cost housing for Smokey Mountain residents through a joint venture scheme.

He said that because the government had no budget allocation for the project, an "enabling component" was included in which the developer would be paid with reclaimed land.

"The concept of using reclaimed land as compensation for the private developer is not new," he said.

Ramos said the joint venture agreement signed between the NHA and R-II Builders on March 9, 1993, had been reviewed and approved by his then presidential chief legal counsel Antonio Carpio, now an associate justice in the Supreme Court.

Ramos said Carpio confirmed that the NHA was authorized to undertake housing development and resettlement projects through joint ventures with private entities. He also confirmed the "feasibility of the enabling component" that allowed the increase of the reclamation area from 40 hectares to 79 hectares.

Drilon, Carpio opinion

It was Drilon, Ramos' Justice secretary, who had issued two opinions "on certain aspects of the (project) which necessitated prior review of the joint venture agreement and its amendments," the former President said.

"Certainly, he would have raised objections and called the attention of the concerned parties if there was anything illegal or irregular then," Ramos said.

Ramos said it was not true that



HI. Sen. Pia Cayetano greets the man in the hot seat, ex-President Fidel Ramos. (Robert Aventajado, left, then President Joseph Estrada's adviser and negotiator with the Abu Sayyaf, is all but effusive.)

JESYUSON

HMM. Sen. Jinggoy Estrada strikes a thoughtful pose at the Senate inquiry on the Smokey Mountain reclamation project.

JESYUSON



HELLO. Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile shakes hands with fellow Edsa player Ramos. (That's peace negotiator Silvestre Bello III bearing.)

JESYUSON

the government bailed out R-II Builders because a Smokey Mountain asset pool was set up. The pool of assets managed by a trustee secured the participation certificates issued to interested investors.

Through this scheme, about P2.7 billion, and not P3.1 billion, was raised from the sale of the Smokey Mountain project participation certificates, which went to the Philippine National Bank, the former President said.

Legal basis

Enrile asked Ramos who had authorized the increase in area to be reclaimed, from the original 40 hectares to 77 hectares. He also asked the legal basis for this.

Enrile reminded Ramos that under the Constitution, only Congress was authorized to dis-

pose of reclaimed areas.

Ramos admitted that he authorized the reclamation of the additional area. "But let me say that all of these actions of the Ramos administration flowed from the original Memorandum Order No. 415 of President Aquino which was promulgated under her own signature."

Enrile then told Ramos that he was not blaming him for this because it was possible that this might have been an "oversight of your people."

"That they did not make a real honest-to-goodness study to find out whether there is really an enabling law to authorize Malacañang to issue the proclamations to reclaim additional areas," Enrile said.

To which Ramos replied: "I relied as president on the legal

opinion of the secretary of justice and the chief legal counsel."

He included the opinion of Drilon and Carpio on the matter in documents that he submitted to the Senate committee.

Ramos told reporters later that he was not passing the buck and that he just wanted to give credit where it was due for the project that aimed to provide homes for the scavengers in the area.

Symbol of poverty

Smokey Mountain, symbol of poverty during the Marcos regime, got its name from the smoldering garbage dump in Tondo where scavengers lived and collected scraps for a living.

It was leveled and converted into a residential and commercial site during the Ramos administration.

A history of bad blood

THE BAD blood between Fidel V. Ramos and Miriam Defensor Santiago has a 12-year history.

Santiago lost to Ramos in the 1992 presidential election by more than 800,000 votes. She then accused Ramos of cheating and engaging in massive fraud before the Presidential Electoral Tribunal. At one point, she challenged him to a fist fight. He declined.

The tribunal dismissed in 1996 Santiago's complaint on a technicality. Santiago soon became one of Ramos' bitterest critics.

Then last April, the two shook hands, knelt together in front of the altar at the San Agustin Church, and "buried" their bitter political feud. After

this, Santiago ran for senator under the administration party.

But the "ceasefire" was scuttled in August when Santiago held Ramos liable for the "unconstitutional, invalid, illegal and criminal" Smokey Mountain contract in her "Anak ng Amari" privilege speech. Ramos responded by saying that Santiago had served as Public Estates Authority director from 1991 to 1998, and had approved the reclamation of thousands of hectares in Manila Bay "where parts of the reclaimed land were conveyed to developers as payment."

An incensed Santiago denounced Ramos for implying her involvement in the scam. **PDI Research**

was raised by the Smokey Mountain asset pool.

"That's what you think," Santiago shot back. This prompted Ramos to tell her that he was "entitled to my opinion."

Also at the hearing, Ramos ruffled the feathers of Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, who took exception to his statement that the Estrada administration failed to complete the Smokey Mountain project.

"Why are you blaming the Estrada administration?" the senator asked Ramos.

Ramos said that President Joseph Estrada failed to finish the Smokey Mountain project during his short tenure and that the garbage problem became worse because garbage was allowed to be dumped again on Smokey Mountain.

"It's command responsibility," Ramos said.

Ceasefire monitors to visit MILF camp in Mindanao

From page A1

which straddles Maguindanao and Lanao del Sur.

The MILF, which signed a ceasefire with Manila 14 months ago to pave the way for the resumption of formal peace talks, has denied any ties with JI, which has been blamed for the 2002 bombings in Bali, Indonesia, and other terrorist attacks in South-East Asia.

The visit to Mount Cararao will be made "at a date after the Ramadan to be agreed upon later on," the joint ceasefire committee said in a statement issued at the end of its two-day meeting in General Santos City.

Muslims all over the world will observe the fasting month of Ramadan between Oct. 16 and Nov. 13.

Earlier Thursday, Australian

Foreign Minister Alexander Downer rejected an MILF invitation for Canberra to send monitors to rebel camps and verify reports the separatists have been sheltering JI militants.

"We're giving them the opportunity to see the actual situation," MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu said. "They have the capability to detect such terror training, but they will find nothing."

Even so, Downer said he did not think the MILF offer was genuine and that taking it up was unlikely to be helpful.

"It's hardly likely to be fruitful because they will show us what they want to show us," Downer told reporters in the northern Australian city of Darwin.

"I think we will depend much more on the reliable sources we have about what's happening in these camps when we are not ac-

tually around there," he added.

Downer repeated claims that JI operatives, which have also been blamed for the bombing of the Australian Embassy in Jakarta earlier this month, had trained at MILF bases in Mindanao.

"That is a matter of great concern to us and it is a matter of great concern to the Philippines, Indonesian and Malaysian governments and of course the Americans as well, and we are working on this," he said.

JI's goal is to establish a fundamentalist Islamic state in South-East Asia, encompassing Indonesia, Malaysia, southern Thailand, and southern Philippines.

An old story

In a separate statement on Thursday, however, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye expressed confidence that the MILF had cut

all ties to JI as part of the peace negotiations.

Bunye also dismissed news reports that the MILF was still allowing JI members to train in its camps, calling them "an old story."

"The government is on top of the terrorist threat and we are confident in the commitment of the MILF leadership to help in the antiterrorism campaign," he said.

According to a secret government report shown to The Associated Press, the MILF have hosted terror training camps for JI and other militant groups from Indonesia and Malaysia for at least seven years.

At least 19 JI members finished their training in January, according to a copy of the government security assessment report obtained by AP. Local agencies involved in counterterrorism were also provided copies of

the 14-page report.

Suspected Indonesian and Filipino operatives of JI have been arrested in the country, leading to the discovery of bank accounts and business fronts believed used to funnel funds intended for attacks.

The 14-page report said JI's founder, the late Abdullah Sungkar, and MILF chair Salamat Hashim, who died last year, agreed in 1995 to set up a training base inside Camp Abubakar in Maguindanao. Terror training reportedly started in 1997-98.

The JI training base was reportedly set up near three other camps used separately to train militants from Indonesia.

Cararao camp

After the MILF's Camp Abubakar fell during a July 2000 military offensive, JI instructors

and trainees reportedly set up a new camp on Mount Cararao.

The report did not say how many JI recruits trained in Mindanao, but it said one "cadetship" program trained 51 people in all, with the latest group of 19 finishing in January.

The trainees included an Indonesian identified as Zulkipli, who became the head of the JI's Philippine cell, according to the report. Zulkipli was arrested in Malaysia last year.

The MILF has allowed other militant groups from Indonesia and Malaysia—including Laskar Jundulah, Darul Islam and Kumpulan Militan Malaysia—to train in its Mindanao camps, the report said.

It also said Al-Qaida members had visited at MILF camps, but didn't say when. **With reports by AFP and AP**

OVER 55 DESTINATIONS. ONE AIRLINE.

Singapore Airlines takes you around the world to over 55 destinations. Take your pick from these Economy Class airfares. En route, enjoy the inflight service even other airlines talk about.

SINGAPORE

from US\$ 258

AUSTRALIA

from US\$ 528

SAN FRANCISCO/LOS ANGELES

from US\$ 798

EUROPE

from US\$ 988

LOS ANGELES

from US\$ 1,168

NEW YORK (Newark)

from US\$ 1,388

on Executive Economy

on Executive Economy



SINGAPORE AIRLINES

A STAR ALLIANCE MEMBER

www.singaporeair.com/ph

For more information on the above airfares, please call your travel agent or SIA Reservations at 010-951-59. For departures from Cebu/Deva, please call SIA Provincial Reservations in Cebu at (032) 222-9211 and Deva at (012) 244-5600. Airfares to Singapore valid on SGD23 only, valid for departures until 30 November 2004. All prices quoted are per person and exclude taxes, fees and surcharges. Discount applies to children below 12 years old. Travel valid from October to December 2004. Other terms and conditions apply.

UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST

celebrates its

58th Foundation Anniversary



September 22-24, 2004

"*Trailblazing to New Heights*"

Honorees and Awardees



MARLENE M. AFABLE
College of Education
Outstanding Teacher



ADELA T. ARCILLA
Department of Registration and
Records Management-Manila
Model Management Employee



CESAR N. PENTIS
Tool keeper, College of Engineering
Model Rank-and-File Employee

HON. ESTELITO P. MENDOZA

*Former Solicitor General and Minister of Justice
UE's 19th Honoris Causa awardee, to be conferred today, 4 p.m., at the UE Conference Hall*



or your many and major achievements as a respected member of the Philippine Bar that have led not just to your celebrity as a persuasive advocate but also to the enrichment of Philippine jurisprudence and the enhancement of our people's understanding of and respect for the law;

For the competence, diligence and integrity with which you performed the tasks assigned you by various Presidents of the Republic, as Solicitor General, as Secretary of Justice, as the country's representative to various international conferences, as well as the charges you assumed on your election to the Batasang Pambansa and as Governor of Pampanga;

For your considerable and substantial contributions to legal scholarship through the speeches and lectures you delivered, the articles and tracts you wrote, all reflecting the innovativeness of your approach and the clarity of your arguments;

For your ceaseless striving as private citizen and renowned lawyer to channel the passions and energies of our people into the building of a Philippines that is just, progressive and prosperous;

For your sterling performance as representative of the Philippines in international conferences too numerous to mention, and your special achievements as Chairman of the Sixth (Legal) Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, and Vice Chairman of the Philippine delegation to the UN Seabed Committee and the UN Conference on the Law of the Sea;

The University of the East, upon the recommendation of the Academic Council, and by the authority granted to it by the Commission on Higher Education, in testimony of the highest rank and honor within its gift, confers upon you the degree of DOCTOR OF LAWS, *Honoris Causa*, and invests you with the full regalia of your rank with all the rights, privileges and honors thereto appertaining on this twenty-fourth day of September, in the year of our Lord, two thousand and four, and of the University of the East the fifty-eighth year of its founding.



2004 Service Awardees

20 Years

LEONARDO M. ANGELES Jr., Dept. of Registration and Records Management (DRRM)-Manila; SALVACION S. ANGELES, College of Law; WILFREDO L. BONDOC, College of Engineering-Caloocan, LUCIANO B. CANEDO, Environmental Services Office (ESO) Mla.; RANNE G. CARLOS, ESO Caloocan; WILMA L. DECHAVEZ, College of Arts and Sciences (CAS) Mla.; JORGE M. DE GUZMAN, CEngg. Cal.; VALENTINO M. HIPOLITO, ESO Mla.; BENJAMIN L. ILLESCAS, CEngg. Cal.; JOSEPHINE M. LIMETA, CEngg. Cal.; LUIZ J. Lo Priego, Elem. and Secondary Laboratory Schools (ESLS); ROSEMARIE M. DE LUMBAN, Comptroller's Office; RAFAEL E. PEÑAFIEL, CEngg.-Cal; GRETA F. POBRE, CAS Mla.; MARIETTA D. REYES, College of Business Administration (CBA) Mla.; CARMEN R. ROBERTO, CAS Cal.; MELODIO E. RUFIN, ESO Mla.; RENE S. SALVANIA, CAS Mla.; and ANNALYN P. TEANO, Libraries-Mla.

25 Years

FERNAND R. ASUNCION, CBA Mla.; SAMUEL P. ASUNCION, Security Office; PAULINA S. CARREON, CAS Cal.; DIONICIO L. CENSON, CEngg.-Cal.; EMILIE R. CRUZ, CAS Cal.; AILEEN A. DIANSUY, CAS Mla.; ROSA CECILIA G. DIONISIO, CAS Mla.; VERONICA N. ELIZALDE, CBA Mla.; JUSTINA M. EVANGELISTA, CAS Mla.; PORFERIO M. FRANCISCO, College of Dentistry; FERNANDO P. GERONIMO, ESO Mla.; CECILIA F. GONZALEZ, CBA Mla.; RENAN L. JOLAMPONG, CBA Cal.; GINA D. DE LEON, CEngg.-Mla.; YOLANDA S. LINSANGAN, CAS Mla.; MARIO E. MALAZA, ESO Mla.; RODRIGO F. MANZALAY, ESO Mla.; FELISA M. MINA, CAS Cal. Lab.; FERNANDO Z. OLONA, PE Dept.-Mla.; GEORGINA B. PALMARIO, CDentistry; DANILO B. RETUGAL, Motorpool; DANIEL M. TACUBAN, Security Office; DANILO G. TU, Dept. of Engg.-Cal.; FLORINA B. DE LA TORRE, General Services Department (GSD); and AMOR S. L. VICENTE, DRRM Caloocan.

30 Years

ELIZABETH N. ALARCA, CAS Mla. Lab.; TOMAS M. CALUBAQUIB, Dept. of Engg.-Mla.; BRENDA S. DEY, CDentistry; MA. ROSARIO A. FERRIOLS, CDentistry; CELSO G. GONZALES, DRRM Cal.; JULIUS D. MALLILIN, Admissions Ofc.-Cal.; ARMANDO R. MANITO, CBA Mla.; and CLEMENCIA L. ROSARIO, GSD.

35 Years

GEORGE M. BATHAN, DRRM Cal.; SATURNINO R. CACHOLA, ESO Mla.; CYNTHIA F. FAJARDO, CBA Cal.; BIENVENIDO L. DE JOYA, DRRM Mla.; and ANGELICA EMILIA T. MARQUEZ, Coordinator for the Community Outreach Program and Alumni Affairs.

40 Years

EMILIA B. ABUAN, Elem. Laboratory School; ANTONIO C. CARDONA, DRRM Cal.; TEOTIMO O. MONAY JR., ESO Cal.; and RICARDO F. PINEDA JR., CAS Mla. Lab.

UE's 58th Anniversary Activities

Sept. 22 / Wednesday

THANKSGIVING MASS > 9 a.m., Conference Hall
MOTORCADE > 9 a.m., Caloocan Campus
START OF OPEN HOUSE > 10 a.m., Caloocan Campus
OPENING OF EXHIBITS > 11 a.m., Dalupan Lobby
FIELD DEMONSTRATION > 2 p.m., SFC Quadrangle
"UE POP IDOL" SEARCH
GRAND FINALS > 4 p.m., University Theater
VARIETY SHOW > 4 p.m., UE Caloocan Stage
Contests and seminars

Sept. 23 / Thursday

FIELD DEMONSTRATION > 9 a.m., Field
OPENING OF EXHIBITS > 11 a.m., Tan Yan Kee Academic Building
TAGISAN NG TALINO > 1 p.m., University Theater
PALARO > 1 p.m., Field
UE FAMILY DAY > 1 p.m., Tan Yan Kee Academic Building
CULTURAL SHOW > 6 p.m., Field

Sept. 24 / Friday

SERVICE AWARDS > 9:30 a.m., Conference Hall
SPEECH CONTEST AND DRAMAFEST > 9:30 a.m., Multipurpose Hall 1
DOCTOR OF LAWS, *HONORIS CAUSA* CONFERMENT: THE HON. ESTELITO P. MENDOZA
> 4 p.m., Conference Hall
CAMPUS DANCING > 5 p.m., Tan Yan Kee Academic Bldg., and 6 p.m., Dalupan Lobby
Contests and seminars



UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST Manila
www.ue.edu.ph
2219 C. M. Recto Avenue, Manila
Tel. Nos.: 735-5471
locals 398/399 or 735-8577



UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST Caloocan
www.ue.edu.ph
105 Samson Road, Caloocan City
Tel. No.: 367-4787



UE RAMON MAGSAYSAY
MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
www.uermm.ph
Aurora Blvd., Quezon City
Tel. No.: 715-0861 or 713-3315

Publisher ISAGAN YAPROT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGGIANO
Managing Editor JOSE M. NOLASCO
Associate Editor AMARLANDO S. ULANOT
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO
News Editor ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief News Desk NED B. PALOMO
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ANUTA

National Editor PENGERTINO B. BANATAYA, JR.
City Editor GERRY LINDO

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SAMBENTO JR.
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SAMBENTO
Art & Design Director LYNETTE A. VILLAMIA

Board Chairman MARCO R. PRIETO
President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMALDIZ
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINERO
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID Q. VALDEZ
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LAROCABAL

All rights reserved. Except as provided by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or
distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

Kith and kin

WITH OVER P5 million in cash advances in 2001 that remain unliquidated properly up to now, Chair Winston Garcia should be taken to task for failing to meet the requirements of public accountability and transparency values that are necessary to ensure that the Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) is properly and effectively managed. The GSIS officialdom may say that is merely nitpicking, raised

EDITORIAL by muckrakers who refuse to recognize that the GSIS has vastly improved its income under Garcia. But the issue of proper liquidation of cash advances is valid. Proper liquidation means efficient management of the pension funds of tens of thousands of government workers.

The GSIS insists that the advances were liquidated. But the liquidation came in the form of an overriding certification that merely declared that the disbursements were used "in relation to or by reason of" Garcia's executive position. This form of liquidation does not fulfill the most elementary audit procedures and standards. And even if the GSIS insists this was above board and approved by the audit office, it should at least have the sensitivity to suit its procedures in accordance with unassailable norms. Public accountability requires no less.

But what is very telling about the report on Garcia's disbursements is that the disbursement vouchers were prepared by his sister, Carolyn Garcia-Empemano, who was his senior assistant, receiving more than P130,000 monthly in salary and allowances in 2001. That a kin prepares the vouchers for Garcia's approval may not be illegal but it is highly questionable. And since she's her brother's assistant, could Empemano properly liquidate his advances? Or if he liquidated them himself, could she be objective enough to perform the most basic audit and challenge him when the liquidation fell short of the standard?

Now Garcia could say that as an official, he is entitled to an assistant who enjoys his confidence. That may be so. But couldn't he find somebody on whom he could repose his confidence in the whole GSIS? To be sure, Empemano's work could be done by any of the secretaries or accounting clerks in the plantilla of the GSIS who aren't receiving salaries as high as she does. Moreover, confidence is not an absolute element in effective management. For Garcia and other similarly situated top officials to insist on the strictest confidence from those around them smells like a confidence game is being set up.

But Garcia is not alone in putting premium on confidence and kinship over efficiency and transparency. Even his critics among our lawmakers are guilty of employing their kin and making the public pay for them. Many of our lawmakers have relatives as staffers. When he was senator, Robert Jaworski made his son chief of staff. Teofisto Guingona made his daughter an assistant when he was in the Senate. When he was a congressman, Sergio Apostol made his daughter, Amelyn Apostol Buenavaje, chief of staff. When he was appointed chair and president of the Philippine National Oil Co.-Energy Development Corp., he brought her along and later created a position for her, that of marketing manager, with a salary reportedly reaching P200,000.

The practice is not exclusive to the legislature. The executive and the judiciary team with relatives of important officials working as confidential employees. They receive salaries beyond the pale of the salary standardization law.

That kith and kin fill confidential and high-paying government positions is a variant of the dynastic and feudalistic makeup of our politics and governance. Garcia and other officials may insist that there's nothing essentially wrong with putting kin in confidential positions, that this is merely a cultural trait, but they should at least realize this does not augur well for effective public management. If the GSIS and other government-owned and -controlled corporations insist that the regime of high salaries that obtains in their offices is necessary to enable them to compete with the private sector and attract competent managers and professionals, then there's no reason for them to appoint their own relatives and friends as assistants, staff members and confidential employees. This simply flies in the face of professionalism and effective management that the high salaries are supposed to engender. Surely there are more competent people than their kin. Unless, of course, Garcia and the other officials look at GOCCs as their personal fiefdoms.

With that outlook, let the budget deficit go hang. Let the filial surplus thrive.



Restore maximum income tax rate to 70 percent

(Due to a computer glitch, an old column with a similar date was sent to the Inquirer and published in the Sept. 22 issue. Though it was written a year ago, the issue remains valid today, however. The following column should have been published instead. Sorry for the mix-up.)

THE PRESIDENT and Congress continue to dance the morn-moraround the pork barrel, an outstanding example of corruption, wastage and abuse of power in government. The President asks members of Congress to forego 40 percent of their pork barrel. The legislators counter that the President should forego her own pork barrel (yes, she has it in the form of discretionary, intelligence and social funds).

But all this is just for show and intended to fool the people and preserve the status quo. If the President is sincere about reducing the congressional pork barrel, all she has to do is remove the appropriation from her proposed budget—and not just 40 percent of it. No need to ask Congress' permission. If Congress is sincere about cutting the pork in the executive department, all it has to do is reduce the appropriations for intelligence and discretionary allowances. So why are they not doing this?

If Congress would cut all government allowances by just 20 percent, about P20 billion would be saved, an amount equal to the expected revenue from the proposed increase in tariff on oil imports as well as the congressional pork barrel.

As stated last Monday, while the Constitution prohibits members of lawmaking bodies from increasing their own salaries, they have been surreptitiously increasing their own allowances and other benefits. The list of allowances top officials pay themselves can fill a whole page. Aside from the usual discretionary and intelligence allowances, there are allowances for cars, drivers, gasoline, maintenance, travel, mail and phone, entertainment, housing, etc., etc. Some even have grocery allowances.

And in the case of government-owned and

As I See It



Neal H. Cruz

controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions (GFIs), their boards of directors can and have increased their own salaries—and even their retirement benefits.

Easily the most obvious is the case of the Development Bank of the Philippines whose board of directors approved a P75,000 budget for each director for "office and staff allowance." It allowed each director to appoint two relatives to be paid out of this allowance. It was disapproved by the Commission on Audit, but the board defied the COA and went ahead and created the new positions anyway. The directors obviously believe that charity begins at home.

It is not only members of Congress and boards of directors who have abused their power to increase allowances. Members of provincial, city, municipal and even barangay councils have abused theirs, too.

Easily the most abused privilege is the car plan. Members of the boards and councils attend meetings only once or twice a month. They already have one or two or more of their own vehicles. Yet they are provided with more new vehicles at taxpayers' expense—luxury models plus back-up vehicles for their bodyguards.

Under these car plans, the vehicles bought by the government become the properties of the users after a few years and after they have paid, on installment, a token price. In some cases, when an official is replaced, he does not return the vehicle assigned to him and it is lost to the government.

Theoretically, there is a watchdog, the COA, that is supposed to check this form of abuse. But the auditors are coopted into the conspira-

cy by being given their own cars. So they turn a blind eye, and everybody is happy. It is like letting a gang of thieves loose in the vaults of the Treasury.

The chiefs of the GOCCs, the governors and mayors use these benefits as a bribe to get what they want from the board and council members, in the same way that the President uses the pork barrel as a bribe to members of Congress.

In the face of such wanton abuse and wastage, the President wants to get the money to fund them from the people through bigger and more taxes. She has proposed eight tax reform measures. Of these, only the increase in the taxes on tobacco and liquor has the least opposition, although this is likely to increase smuggling and reduce local production and sale of these products, hence, less taxes collected.

The most regressive is the increase in oil tariff. This will impact on power and transportation rates, and hence on all products, and raise the inflation rate. It will hit the poor the hardest, but the government likes this because it is the easiest to collect.

One basic principle of taxation is to tax most those who can afford it the most. Yet our tax structure favors the rich and punishes the poor, especially the middle class. While increasing consumption taxes, which hits everybody, it has reduced direct taxes on the rich.

It has reduced the maximum income tax rate from the original 70 percent to only 30 percent. Thus, the mega-rich, the multi-billionaires that Forbes Magazine listed among the richest in the region, pay the same 30 percent tax rate as a member of the middle class. That original 70 percent maximum rate, mind you, applied only to income above P500,000 a year.

Before Congress enacts a new tax measure, it should first raise the 30 percent limit on income tax rates to the original 70 percent. But of course the legislators lowered the limit because it benefits them. They themselves earn millions for which they should pay the correct taxes.

SC frowns upon Romeo and Juliet romances

THE HIGH COURT has upheld a job contract that allows management to ban employees from marrying staff members of a rival company, modern-day corporate equivalents of Shakespeare's Montagues and Capulets. In *Duncan Association v. Glaxo Philippines*, Glaxo asked employees to sign a contract in which they promised "to avoid having [a] personal or family interest...in any competitor" and "to disclose to management any existing or future relationships." In case of "a possible conflict of interest," the employee must "agree to resign voluntarily...as a matter of company policy."

Pedro Thason was a fine employee by all accounts. His only fault was that he fell in love with Betsy, an employee of a rival company. Pedro claims he was "constructively dismissed" by being exiled to Butuan, and that Glaxo violated his "right to marry" and to "equal protection" by treating him differently solely on account of his marriage.

The Court upheld the contract, saying that Glaxo's policy was a "valid exercise of management prerogatives" and that Glaxo had the "right to guard its trade secrets [and] confidential programs" and was entitled "to protect its right to reasonable returns on investments."

But surely Pedro is just as entitled to his right to marry and to equal protection? The Court says Pedro signed that contract voluntarily. But when an employee bargains away his legally protected rights, are the courts bound to honor the waiver? Can an employee bargain away his right to the minimum wage? Can a paraplegic bargain away his right against discrimination on the basis of physical disability? Could Pedro have waived the constitutional protection for marriage as "an inviolable social institution" and for the "right of spouses to found a family"? That is why courts are empowered to strike down contracts that are contrary to law, morals and public policy, especially employment contracts that are "asymmetrical," where one party, the employer, is at a disadvantage and the employee has

PASSION FOR REASON



Raul C. Pungalangan

superior bargaining power

The aim of the law in this context is to insulate family values from the menace of the market. Sure, let the market reign over all things commercial. All that the law says is that there are certain things that are placed beyond the reach of the market, that are "inalienable"—cannot be bartered away—like, in Pedro's case, choosing a wife. To force him to choose between his job and Betsy is callous, the Constitution says. There is a long noble history in law where courts refuse to lend their honor to contracts that dishonor constitutionally guaranteed claims.

The Court invokes the "state action" requirement that says the equal protection clause is "addressed only to the state or those acting under color of its authority" and "erects no shield against merely private conduct, however discriminatory or wrongful." Our Charter makes no such distinction: it says plainly "nor shall any person be denied the equal protection of the laws." That language protects the "person," the victim, whoever violates his equality rights, whether the violator is the state or a private person. For instance, can a taxicab reject pregnant women or grandparents because they can't board the cab fast enough? Can McDonald's or Jollibee exclude street children because they are not good for its image?

There are many ways to satisfy state action. It would have been easier here because the Constitution requires the state to respect the "sanctity of family life" as the "foundation of the nation," etc. In light of this affirmative command, the Court's inaction is the state action. By tolerating intolerance, the Court becomes a willing accomplice. It has blessed the

sin with its imprimatur, and owned up to the wrong it should have chastised.

In the end, this should not be seen as a case of love versus profit. Rather it is, in its most technical legal sense, a question of the "level of scrutiny," of the standard of judicial review to be applied by the Court. If all that the employer imposes are ordinary job requirements, like wearing a uniform, observing official hours, etc., it would be enough to say that the management prerogative "to protect a competitive position" is reasonable (or, in legal jargon, it meets the "minimum test of rationality"). But if the employer burdens a constitutionally protected claim like the right to marry, and treats an employee differently because of his choice of a life partner, then the employer must discharge a higher burden. He will be judged by heightened standards because he impinges upon rights which enjoy a higher level of protection. That standard is called "strict scrutiny," which requires that the regulation be supported by compelling interests and that it be narrowly tailored to achieve that purpose. Regrettably, the Court, by not applying strict scrutiny, has relieved Glaxo of its duty to craft those "narrowly tailored" measures that equal protection entails.

In case you have any lingering doubts, listen to the Court praise Glaxo for its benign but feudal concern for Pedro: "When their relationship was still in its initial stage, Tecson's supervisors at Glaxo constantly reminded him about its effects on his employment." In other words, when Pedro and Betsy were just falling in love, the company did its best to smother that love. To think that falling in love is one of life's sweetest joys, and here comes your boss reminding you of its effects on [your] employment."

Call me an old-fashioned romantic, but that is reprehensible. In the words of the bard: "For stony limbs cannot hold love out, And what love can do that dares love attempt."

Comments to raul.pungalangan@up.edu.ph

Australia's 'gun boat diplomacy'

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



IN REACTION to the car bombing of the Australian Embassy in Jakarta two weeks ago, Australia's Prime Minister John Howard threatened to deploy Australian anti-terror "flying squads" to carry out preemptive strikes on terrorist groups in Southeast Asia to protect Australian lives and establishments in the region.

Howard's proposal has kicked up a fresh round of irritation in Australia's relations with its Southeast Asian neighbors already frayed by Canberra's insolent and patronizing statements over their capacity to curb terrorist activities and their commitment to the US-led coalition in the war on international terrorism. Malaysia and the Philippines, the countries likely to be asked to host the Australian "flying squads," promptly rejected Howard's plan.

The proposal has rankled Southeast Asian sensitivity over their national sovereignty. Malaysian Deputy Prime Minister Najib Tun Razak said, "We won't allow any preemptive strike when it comes to our national territory." The Philippine government rebuffed Howard's project, in the wake of Malaysia's rejection. "Any intrusion of flying squads into Philippine territory is out of the question," said a statement from Manila. Indonesia, where two terrorist attacks have been made in two years on Australians—one in Bali and the other on the Australian Embassy—has not reacted as it awaits the assumption of the presidency of Gen. Sutijo Bambang Yudhoyono.

Indonesia is no less prickly over its sovereignty and meddling in its internal affairs than the Philippines and Malaysia. It is therefore unlikely that Jakarta would welcome the presence of foreign troops—no matter if they are disguised as "flying squads"—to ensure the security and safety of foreign interests in Indonesia. This is not to say that the safety and security of foreigners in another country are unimportant. National sovereignty and pride dictate that such security measures be left in the hands of local authorities. To send flying squads into their territories is offensive to their pride and reveals the insensitivity of Australia to Asians' sense of nationalism.

The image conjured up in Southeast Asia by the Howard threat is that it is a pale imitation of US President George W. Bush's preemptive policy on terrorism exemplified by the US-led invasion of Iraq. The plan reminds Asians—not only Filipinos, Indonesians and Malaysians but also Chinese—of American gun boat diplomacy being resurrected by Australia.

Through its steadfast commitment to Bush's "coalition of the willing" on Iraq and through its deployment of 800 troops in the occupation of Iraq, Australia has etched a strong perception in Southeast Asia that it is playing the role of regional sheriff in the counter-terrorism war in the Asia Pacific as a surrogate of the global gendarme—the United States—whose preemptive strike policy is failing as an effective instrument to fight terrorism, in the light of the escalating attacks by Iraqi militants on US troops in Iraq and the execution and hostage-taking of individuals associated with American interests.

Howard's plan rubs salt on still fresh wounds in the Philippines which, only recently was condemned by the Howard government of being a "marshmallow" after the Philippine government bowed to Iraqi militants' demand to withdraw the tiny Philippine contingent in Iraq in exchange for the life of a Filipino truck driver they had taken hostage.

Even in Australia itself, the Howard project has come under fire from the opposition Labour Party as the general elections near. It has driven a cleavage between Howard and Foreign Minister Alexander Downer. Howard's stance has made more difficult Downer's job of patching up recent

irritants between Australia and key countries in Southeast Asia.

The bombing of the Australian Embassy handed Howard an opportunity to project a tough anti-terror stance, and highlight security from direct terrorist attack as an electoral issue. But Labour Party leader Mark Latham said that the pre-emption stance was "a foolhardy and dangerous foreign policy" and Labour's shadow defense policy spokesperson, Kim Beazley, has branded the Howard plan as damaging to closer cooperation between Canberra and Southeast Asian governments in efforts to combat regional terrorist groups. Latham seized on the Howard-Downer differences saying Downer had junked Howard's "dangerous" policy of preemptive strikes.

The rift emerged after Howard, when asked, if preemptive strikes included countries of Southeast Asia, said "Of course, it does." Contradicting this, Downer said he had previously told Asian neighbors that Australia would not deploy troops on their soil and that the government's statements were purely "hypothetical." Downer added that pre-emption would not be needed in Southeast Asia as governments there "would be able to thwart terrorist attacks."

In other interviews, some government ministers said pre-emption did not foreshadow strikes on suspected Jemaah Islamiyah (JI) terrorist training camps in Mindanao. Howard and Downer have said JI camps would not be attacked because there was no evidence it would attack Australia directly. Any deployment of Australian troops would require negotiations with host countries on the modus of their operation and cooperation with local authorities.

Any Australian deployment in Mindanao would be superfluous and would run into complications with the anti-terror operations already under way. Joint military exercises are taking place between Philippine and American troops in connection with their joint campaign against the Abu Sayyaf, the terrorist group linked to the international terrorist network al-Qaeda.

Truly amazing

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



are in the final stages of the competition.

Shooting here last February, officials of World Race Productions contracted the services of Jun Juban, who heads a production outfit that has done work on numerous Hollywood movies shot here. Juban in turn contacted local suppliers and talents needed for the episodes taped here. One of them was a team of underwater cinematographers composed of Marissa Florendo, Carina Escudero and Louie Barrios who filmed the four finalists in Palawan.

"Very professional, very easy to work with," is how Barrios describes the folks at World Race Productions. During the time he worked on the shoot, Barrios was able to observe the relations between the production people and the contestants, which was, as he describes it, distant and businesslike. "The crew that followed each team around was not even allowed to talk to the contestants," he remembers.

But as a contractual talent, Barrios was free to mingle with the contestants after shooting their scene. Colin he remembers for his endless and bitter prattle about the "Yield" that Chip and Kim imposed on them at the Malagueña Jeepney factory.

Ironically, Barrios had yet to watch a single episode of the latest season of "Amazing Race," including the Philippine segments. "I travel around a lot for my work," he explained. Though he knew shortly after the teams left Manila who eventually won, Barrios and everyone else who worked on the Philippine shoot of "Race" managed to keep the results a secret. "We were made to sign a non-disclosure agreement," Barrios said, "and if we broke the contract, we would be made to pay a

ridiculous sum, something like \$10 million!"

THE MCALLISTERS, who are perhaps the oldest contestants to ever win (Chip is 46, Kim is 44) and, as far as I can remember, the first married straights, disclosed in a morning TV talk show that the first thing they would do would be to donate a portion of the prize money to their church.

But leave it to Colin to steal the thunder even from the winners. Also guesing on that show, he said his image as a hot-headed arrogant competitor who browbeat Christie was just the result of "bad editing," and that in reality their relationship was on a more equal footing. He then went down on his knees and proposed to Christie—on live TV!

That's why we love "The Amazing Race." Aside from the sights and the glimpses of various cultures, it never runs out of shocks and surprises. Here's hoping Season Six will feature the country again. I must say the El Nido scenes made me want to pack my bags for a weekend in Palawan!

THE WOMEN'S Media Circle (WoMedia) presents the advocacy concert "Hearts on Fire" tonight starting at 6 p.m. at the Gota de Leche complex, 859 S.H. Loyola St. (formerly Lepanto), Sampaloc, Manila. Featured performers are Francis Magalona, Cookie Chua and Color It Red, Bagong Dugo, Makiling Ensemble and 7 Purple Moons. Hosts are Joe Spinner of dwLSFM and this columnist, who will co-host the "Question & Answer" portion.

"Hearts on Fire" is an advocacy campaign among young people in Manila that focuses on health, risks and related issues. It actually opened with an ongoing exhibit on health concerns of young people, and it will be capped by tonight's concert of musicians, celebrity advocates and multi-media presentations. There are also plans to extend the project through traveling exhibits in different schools in Manila.

To get free tickets to the "Hearts on Fire Concert," simply visit the "Hearts on Fire Exhibit" anytime today between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. For more information, contact Chona at 735-9647 or 734-6840.

News and gossip from Mabini

LOOKING BACK

Amber R. Ocampo



we realize how paranoid Spanish Manila could be. In the same letter, Mabini related:

"The municipal captain of the town of Talisay, Batangas, is under court-martial because a letter, signed by him and addressed to the German Consul requesting that the accompanying letter be sent to Rizal, was found in the person of the drunkard. In this letter, Rizal was being informed that the people of Talisay and others were already prepared and only waiting for his decision. It is clear that it is a coarse scheme, plotted by his enemies, which does not even deserve to be mentioned had the authorities not given it importance and, like Quirino, started persecuting what did not exist."

So rumors of a rebellion were not real? The alleged letter to Rizal from rebels in Talisay was a forgery planted on this poor innocent man? Didn't Bonifacio send an emissary to Dapitan to ask Rizal what he thought of the revolution and whether he was willing to support it?

This mixture of news and gossip deserves a second look if only to help us recreate the history of the late 19th century. In a letter dated April 29, 1895, Mabini related news that sounded like Basilio and Crispin in "Noli Me Tangere".

In Manila nowadays the only topic of conversation is the theft of a ciborium in the church of Paco. The suspects, two sacristans, died in San Juan de Dios Hospital because of tortures inflicted on them with real inquisitorial fury. There are rumors circulating around which appear as truth.

What is worse is that, it is also being heard around that one of the sacristans declared that the parish priest had knowledge of the theft, doubtless to implicate certain persons whom he does not trust. But this last rumor is still uncertain."

Mabini wrote only to Del Pilar but now his letters are read by others who are curious about his life and times.

Comments are welcome at ocampo@ateneo.edu

our friends. The parish priest of that town visited the Municipal School for Girls and, because of his brazen and discourteous behavior, of which only our friars are capable, a fight ensued between him and two girls. The girls came out with bruised heads, whereas the parish priest, his garments torn to shreds, ran down the streets, giving a show of nakedness never expected even by Christ himself. I am not in a position to guarantee this news."

Sometimes Mabini relates the social and political tension during those times. On Jan. 22, 1895, he wrote De P.:

"Rumors of an approaching rebellion are starting again to circulate here and the government is trying to forestall it by giving secret orders to the police to raid any meeting of the Freemasons and arrest the people they come upon as if they were gamblers. For this reason, the workshops here, which will never be found guilty of audacity because they have learned enough prudence, have suspended their work to avoid criminal complaint for unlawful assembly. In truth, I do not know how Freemasonry, being a lawful association in Spain, could be unlawful in the Philippines, where it is practiced exactly as Spanish Freemasonry."

In our history textbooks, the Philippine Revolution led by Andres Bonifacio seems to appear out of nowhere. Of course, the Revolution is supposed to have resulted from centuries of neglect and opposition, but to have rumors of a rebellion circulating over a year before August 1896 made

Please disturb

EVERY evening at Rockwell in Makati, as plush boutiques wind down their activities, there is a building that goes in the other direction, coming alive as hundreds of students stream into Ateneo's Professional Schools for their classes in law, government and business.

For two nights this week, the building was busier than

AN EXERCISE

PINOY KASI



Michael L. Tan

usual as the school brought several hundred students together for plenary lectures, part of an extraordinary exercise called "Mutat-Divisa" opening of the mind or, in the words of Dr. Alfredo Bengzon, who heads the business school, "the eyes of the heart"—to get the students to reflect on how business might contribute to the task of nation-building.

I was invited to lecture on culture and nation-building while Ateneo's own Fr. Jojo Magadia spoke on economics, politics and poverty. I will admit that even after years of teaching, I found the assignment daunting. After all, we were being asked to deal with some 800 people at each session, our lectures transmitted live to several sites within the Rockwell campus, as well as to Ateneo's extension sites in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Subic and Cebu City.

Skeptical? I will admit I was that way too, after all, talk about social conscience and nation-building isn't usually done in a business school. Yet by the end of the second round of talks, I could feel the atmosphere in the auditorium, and in the remote sites, was charged. People were, well, disturbed, and that was the most important point of the exercise.

Body mining

Before the plenary lectures, the students got to see an episode of GMA-7's "Investigador," titled "Pobreng Pinoy." I have worked with the poor in rural and urban areas for many years, but "Pobreng Pinoy" still had new shocking revelations.

What was most striking about the documentary was the way the poor find ways to survive: subsisting on instant noodles, setting up shacks on rivers (to get around the ban on squatting on land), taking over abandoned vehicles to build a home. But its most disturbing revelations were about the selling of body parts, "kinakakal ang katanwan" or "mining the body" as host Mike Enriquez put it. We hear of such cases, but I was not quite prepared to learn the extent of what could be sold.

"Pobreng Pinoy" featured professional blood donors, something the public has been aware of for a long time. But that was the mildest example of body mining. It also featured a man who had sold all his teeth to dental students needing subjects to practice tooth extractions. He still goes to these dental students, this time to let them practice on his mouth for the fitting of dentures. He has also become an agent, looking for other people willing to let dental students practice their extraction skills on them.

Another man interviewed on the show talked about how he had donated some of his skin for a patient needing grafts. He got P5,000 for a small piece of skin from his leg, and now plans to sell his kidney. The trade in kidneys is actually thriving, with buyers sometimes coming in from overseas.

The most shocking example of body mining was a man who had sold one of his eyes, for P50,000, the money used up to treat his mother's heart condition.

There were other heartbreaking stories in this trade of body parts, ending with a mother who had accepted P50,000 from someone who wanted to adopt her newborn child.

A nation dismembered

During one of the plenary sessions, the topic of overseas Filipino workers came up.

While recognizing the extent of remittances coming in, Father Jojo wondered if overseas labor was really making a dent on people's lives. Sure, homes are built and children get to finish college because of the remittances, but Father Jojo also wondered how much of workers' earnings go into productive activities to make a difference for national development.

I had to speak out, too, again acknowledging that our overseas workers are making heroic contributions to the Philippine economy but wondering what the long-term costs would be. I shared the story of a 21-year-old girl who had been recruited to work in Japan. She had become pregnant before she could leave and after the baby was born, she began to consider the possibilities of paying her way out of her contract.

The people at the promotions agency did not take kindly to her request to withdraw from the recruitment, first telling her she'd need to pay at least P70,000 for expenses they'd incurred for her training and documentation. Not only that, the staff lectured her on the need to be more responsible: "Aren't you ashamed to your younger brother and sister? By not going to Japan, you're letting them down."

As if that statement was not bad enough, she was always hectored: "Someday when your baby grows up, don't you think you'd be ashamed telling your child that you chose not to go to Japan to work?"

My regular readers know I've always been supportive of overseas workers but there are times, and they are becoming more frequent, when I wonder what the long-term social costs will be for such large-scale deployment.

The anecdotes about the young girl who had just delivered stirred up the audience, and got Dr. Alfredo Bengzon to speak out, too, and to compare this massive exporting of labor to the trade in body parts. As our Filipinos leave, we become a nation dismembered, much like the poor who sell vital body organs.

My main concern is the way overseas work has totally changed, well, distorted, our priorities. Our national development plans seem to hinge on this export. Business establishments aim for the returning overseas worker, and their families, for their market—everyone else seems too poor to afford to buy anything. Many of our schools have become mass assembly lines for a global labor market. And, most sadly, families now tell their kids, "You have to at least finish high school so that someday you can work abroad."

Finding the stars

Our plenary talks at Ateneo had started out with a prayer written by South Africa's Archbishop Desmond Tutu. It was appropriately entitled "Disturb us, Lord," calling on God to stir the spirit "when we are too pleased with ourselves, when our dreams have become true because we dreamed too little, when we have arrived in safety because we sailed too close to the shore; when because of the abundance of things we possess, we have lost our thirst for the water of life; when, having fallen in love with time, we have ceased to dream of eternity." The prayer dares us to be bold, to venture out to the seas during a storm so that, "losing sight of land, we shall find the stars."

During the open forum, someone asked, "How will we find those stars?"

Maybe poverty, because it is so overwhelming lulls us into collective denial of our problems. If we are to chart our own national destiny it is time we put up signs that read, "Please do disturb."

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Worth telling over and over

I WRITE to share with you the wonderful story of an honest, good-hearted man who, I understand, is the quality assurance section head of Nissan in Laguna.

Last Sept. 5, I was at the Alabang Town Center. Without my knowing it, my wallet fell out of my pants' pocket. The wallet contained important documents, my driver's license included. It also

contained a number of one-hundred US dollar bills and some Philippine peso bills—a tidy amount, so to speak, that could go a long way these days.

An angel here on earth, named Emmanuel Santos, got to find the wallet and lost no time in bringing it to the Alabang Town Center Office where I was able to retrieve it.



Not among the highest paid

WE would like to issue this correction in connection with the recently published list of the top 100 highest paid GOCC executives. (PDI, 9/16/04)

Rizalino S. Navarro, chair of the Clark Development Corp., was inadvertently mentioned in the Commission on Audit report as

No. 76 with a compensation of P2,140,124 for the year 2002. His compensation was actually much lower; it did not even qualify him to be anywhere among the top 100 highest paid GOCC executives.

We wish to extend also our apologies to Navarro for this error.

JUANITO G. ESPINO JR., assistant commissioner, Commission on Audit, Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City

THE LIST was provided by Budget-Secretary Emilia Boncodin during the Senate investigation.—Ed.

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, China Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

On Revilla's appointment as head of PEA

THIS is the first time that I fully agree with former President Joseph Estrada questioning the qualifications of former Sen. Ramon Revilla Sr. to head the Public Estates Authority (PEA).

Revilla lacks qualifications and has done almost nothing spectacular while in the Senate, and I can see that President Macapagal-Arroyo is blind to this and she has just shown a perfect example of patronage politics.—Rey Infante, San Francisco, via e-mail

VOICES ON INQ7.NET

Estrada should not have made any comment on Revilla's appointment as chair of the PEA. I know that Revilla is not the best person for the position but I'm not sure about his qualifications. I also have doubts about his ability to head the office. But hearing Estrada's comment, "Sumanayosip, wala na bang iba (Is there no one else)?" really made me laugh. He should have asked the same question before he asked Fernando Poe Jr. to run for president. Why did he think Poe was a good presidential candidate? What qualifications did he have? And he also should have asked himself about his qualifications before he ran for the presidency. And now he's got the nerve to question other people's integrity. Look at yourself first before you judge other people.—Rhodora Leonor, Southampton, United Kingdom, via e-mail

I think many Filipinos were relieved as I was when Ramon Revilla Sr. finished his stint at the Senate. But now comes the news that he has been appointed chair of the PEA board. I can understand that he was elected as senator because of his popularity. (He used to be an actor.) After paying for his "services" at the Senate for a long period of time with taxpayers' money, are we going to pay him again at the PEA? When do we ever learn?—Bella M. Villanueva, 125 Kalibaryo St., Kalumpang, Marikina City, via e-mail

Estrada frowns upon the appointment of his friend Revilla to the PEA. We fully agree with him. What track record or measure of competence can Revilla speak of? Why not appoint Revilla to head the committee on population development instead? This is the pits. An appointing power that persists in insulting and foisting upon the Filipinos incompetent, recycled, rent-seeking and selfish politicians, friends and cohorts. Enough!—Diego Torres, Suite 302, Our Home Condominium, Malakas cor. Matulungin Sts., Central, 1100 Quezon City, via e-mail

My very faint hope that President Arroyo would be sincere and serious enough to save the country from fiscal crisis was doused when I read this news. It is clear to me now and to the Filipino people that this President would rather play with fire and has no qualms about throwing our nation into hell. What logic did this woman use to conclude that this B-movie actor has adequate knowledge in the mathematics of addition such that he could competently total the amounts that were lost to corruption in the PEA? This President is a joker.—Jose Octaviano, Toronto, Canada, via e-mail

What is happening to this country? It's bad enough that our countrymen vote incompetent leaders into the Senate. So we have actors who turn the Senate hall into their own studio, and politicians who would rather be actors on the Senate floor. But to appoint a clearly incompetent person to a government agency? It's truly absurd. The former actor-senator—whose only notable contribution to Philippine law consists of authoring a law allowing illegitimate children to use their father's surname (probably because he has many of them, around 70, by some reckoning)—is simply not fit to run a government agency. Forget about political accommodation, if indeed the appointment was such. Just think about the capability and capacity of this person to lead a graft-laden agency. His agimat (talisman) did not help him at the Senate, and it won't help him at the PEA.—Noel del Rosario, Makati City, via e-mail



Take a Peek, Take your Pick

Now Open

Robinsons Place Angeles
Barangay Balibago, Mc Arthur Highway, Angeles City

Join the raffle for every P300 purchase and you could win any of the following:

- P2,000 worth of RDS GIFT CERTIFICATES (3 winners)

RAFFLE DRAWS: Sept. 27, Oct. 4, Oct. 11, 2004

- Grand Prize: ENTERTAINMENT SHOWCASE

RAFFLE DRAW: Oct. 18, 2004

Promo Period: Sept. 17 to Oct. 17, 2004

**Now 3 stores
in Pampanga!**

www.rds.com.ph

Per DYA-PGA Permit No. 120, Series of 2004

Fashion everyday

Check it out! Call or visit any of our ticket offices and authorized ticket agents!

For only P1,200* P1,300* P1,300*
from Manila to Bacolod, Cebu, Dumaguete, Iloilo, Puerto Princesa and San Jose V.V.

*One way fare, exclusive of insurance surcharge and Aviation Security fee

For only P1,300*
from Cebu to Davao V.V.

Lowest fares from
Air Philippines!

BE SMART! FLY Air Philippines FOR RESERVATIONS: (02) 855-9000 WEBSITE: www.airphils.com

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonifacio Apartments,
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-8255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Alabang District,
Mandaluyong City
Tel. No. (02) 820-8402
Fax No. (02) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicutan@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: inquirer.net/name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escriva St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
PEP Ponting Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 244-3770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Troopers kill 9 NPA rebels in clash

DAVAO CITY—Members of the Scout Rangers and Army soldiers clashed with communist guerrillas in Pantukan, Compostela Valley late Wednesday, killing nine of the rebels, military and police officials reported yesterday.

One of the slain guerrillas could be a ranking rebel leader in the area, according to Supt. Jaime Morente, Compostela Valley police director.

Morente said they were exerting efforts to verify their suspicions that commander Rolando Geniza of the New People's Army's Front Committee 2, was

among the dead rebels.

Col. Rodolfo Obanana, commander of the Army's 404th Infantry Brigade, said the military could not confirm the police's suspicion as of yet.

Obanana said he was inclined to wait for confirmation from relatives of the slain guerrillas, whose bodies had been airlifted

yesterday to the Pantukan town hall.

The nine rebels were killed when their group fired on patrolling soldiers in Sitio Lantawan in Barangay Napnapan late Wednesday evening.

Obanana said no one was hurt on the government's side.

He said the rebels fled and left behind their dead comrades.

During clearing up operations, Obanana said soldiers recovered the bodies of the slain rebels along with high-powered fire-

arms such as an M-60 machine gun, an M-203 grenade launcher, three M-16 Armalite rifles and an M-14 assault rifle.

The NPA has become active again in most part of the Davao provinces in recent days.

It has been blamed for various attacks including last Sunday's raid on a wood firm in San Isidro town in Davao Oriental, where three company executives were briefly held as hostages.

San Isidro town police chief Insp. Jaspe Salvani said at least

20 rebels stormed the Magdum Wood Corp. Industry around 7 p.m. on Sunday, held at gunpoint Arnold Timaco, the company's operations manager, and fellow officials Francis Paro and Arnold Villanueva.

Salvani said the rebels forced the officials to open up the company's armory, took away several firearms and then fled.

Aside from conducting raids against the military and private companies, authorities said the rebel group has also been intensi-

fying its activities such as extortion and liquidation of suspected spies.

The latest victim was a Mandaya farmer in Caraga in Davao Oriental, whom the rebels gunned down on Friday last week.

Davao Oriental police chief Supt. Cataimo Cuy said Celso Pandil, 46, of Barangay Santiago, was with his family inside their house when several rebels came and shot him dead. *Anthony Allada with reports from Ferdinand Zurasola, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Prosecutor held for lost evidence ...

By Jolene R. Bulambot
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—The National Bureau of Investigation here yesterday arrested an assistant city prosecutor who was charged at the Sandiganbayan with negligence for the loss of 248.2 grams of shabu.

It was the second time Fiscal Rosendo Brillantes of the Cebu City prosecutor's office was ordered arrested in two days. The first was after he failed to put up the recommended P70,000 bail bond the other day.

Brillantes was arrested Wednesday after the NBI received a copy of the arrest warrant issued by the fourth division of the anti graft court. He was freed on the same day.

But NBI 7 Director Reynaldo Esmeralda said he learned yesterday that the court was not able to issue a release order, prompting him to direct his agents yesterday to arrest anew the prosecutor.

Brillantes, however, was able to put up a property bond yesterday morning for his temporary liberty. He was also able to secure a release order from the executive judge of the Cebu Regional Trial Court.

The prosecutor is facing two criminal charges for alleged malversation of public property and violation of the anti graft law. Associate Justice Gregory Ong set the bail bond at P40,000 and P30,000 respectively for the two cases.

The cases followed the loss of the illegal drugs, which served as evidence against a suspected drug pusher, while they were in his custody.

Brillantes received the evidence on Nov. 17, 2000 as proved by then prosecutor Rustico Paderanga. The loss of the prohibited drugs was discovered only on Feb. 16, 2001. The drugs were placed in a steel cabinet where the lock was found to be defective.

Brillantes yesterday told reporters he would file a petition before the Court of Appeals contesting the finding of the Visayas Ombudsman.

... another for extortion

SAN FERNANDO CITY—National Bureau of Investigation agents on Tuesday arrested a lawyer of the provincial prosecutor's office while allegedly receiving bribe money from a man who has a pending criminal case.

Julio Tecan, 54, first assistant provincial prosecutor and a resident of Sudipen town, was arrested as he was receiving marked money from Reynaldo Callejo, 33, in a burger stand in Balaan town.

Callejo, a Criminal Investigation Detention Group agent, earlier filed a complaint with the NBI against Tecan, who allegedly demanded P100,000 in exchange for the dismissal of Callejo's robbery-holdup case at the sala of Judge Roberto Cawod of the regional trial court here.

Callejo said he agreed to pay the amount but on an installment basis. He initially gave Tecan P1,600 on July 26 in Sudipen and another P3,000 on Aug. 18 in front of the Justice Hall in Barangay Sevilla here.

Callejo also claimed that Tecan again asked for P15,000 to be paid in Balaan. Callejo agreed and met Tecan to deliver the money at the burger stand.

Ponciano Pal-palatoc, NBI executive officer, said Tecan did not resist arrest. The NBI agents took Tecan to Metro Manila on Tuesday night for inquest. He will be charged with violation of Republic Act 3019 or the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act.

The case came from an illegal drug operation that Callejo and another CIDG agent, Juanito Gaealan, conducted last year in Bacnotan town.

The agents chanced upon Nestor Tabor, a *jueteng* collector, whom they arrested. But Callejo and Gaealan were instead charged with robbery by a Teofilo Ortiz, a suspected *jueteng* operator. Ortiz, police said, was killed by unidentified gunmen last July.

Callejo is out on bail while Gaealan is detained at the La Union provincial jail. Peter La Juhar, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**Thank you
for your trust.**

BEST FUND MANAGER
Watson Wyatt Survey
1st Quarter

2004

Equitable PCI Bank Trust Banking Group. No. 1 in the Watson Wyatt Survey of Trusteed Funds Managed with Full Discretion for five years running.

It is because of your unwavering trust in us that we again topped the Survey for the first quarter of 2004 among investment managers handling at least five funds.

This achievement is crowned by our surpassing the one hundred billion peso mark in total assets under management of our Trust Banking Group.

At Equitable PCI Bank Trust Banking, we are committed to your best interest. Because all we do is all for you to be your Bank of Choice.

Equitable PCI BANK
Your Bank of Choice

Contact our Call Center at 84-811 (Metro Manila)
PLDT 1-800-188-84-811 and Digitel 1-800-333-84-811 (Provincial)
visit www.equitablepcib.com

54

Imelda defends hubby: Not a dictator, not a violator of human rights

By Christine O. Avendaño

TRUE to her dramatic bent, Imelda Marcos stole the thunder from Senate President Franklin Drilon and Speaker Jose de Venecia during a Manila Overseas Press Club forum Wednesday night.

Ferdinand Marcos' widow, one of the guests at the affair held at the Hotel Intercontinental in Makati City, made an emotional defense of her husband who, she said, had been unfairly tagged as a dictator and human rights violator all these years.

She rose after a question was thrown to Drilon and De Venecia concerning the government's

supposed efforts to put closure on "the so-called enemies of the state" like the Marcoses and jailed ex-President Joseph Estrada.

Clad in a black and silver dress, Imelda prefaced her statement with: "For the last 18 years, the Marcoses had about 425 cases, or more than that, and I suggest that since this is the Manila Overseas Press Club, perhaps the Marcos issue should not be looked upon in perception but rather in truth."

She pointed out that the Marcoses had not been convicted of any crime after 18 years, and said the media should help bring out the truth about her

husband's dictatorship through an "audit."

After all, she said, the media constituted a "potent force."

"With a gun you can kill a person up to his brain, but the press, you can kill him beyond the grave and infinity," she said.

Imelda said the media should audit not only the Marcos years but also the 12 years comprising the administrations of Presidents Corazon Aquino and Fidel Ramos.

She said the total budget in the 20-year Marcos rule amounted to only P486 billion, compared to the budgets of more than P1 trillion and P2.3 trillion, respectively, of the Aquino and Ramos terms.

Thieves'

Imelda suggested to reporters later that an audit be done on the Presidential Commission on Good Government as well, on what it had "taken away from the Marcoses with no convictions."

"The PCGG and the government have become the thieves," she said.

She took exception to the dictator tag on her husband and demanded to know how he could be called such when he was elected

four times as president and held elections, referenda and plebiscites almost every year of his rule.

"You can fool some people all the time, but not all the people all the time," she added.

Imelda said it was Aquino who was a dictator and a "usurper" who "took power without the endorsement of the people."

"Enough is enough," she said at one point. "You know, this 18 years of continued persecution without conviction, this is more than the equal of an absolute."

She lamented what she called the "total injustice" given her and her family.

Closure

Drilon told the audience that President Macapagal-Arroyo and other officials who attended the national security meeting in Malacañang early this week had agreed to put closure on issues like the Marcoses.

He said a group of "respected citizens" would be formed to suggest "measures" toward this closure.

This may be the "opportunity" of Imelda "to air her views," Drilon said.

DepEd textbook riddled with 431 'factual errors'

From page A1
Vivar refused to accept Go's findings

"We went page by page and we found out that usually (the supposed errors) were taken out of context," said the 75-year-old former DepEd superintendent who now teaches graduate students at the Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila.

With her three co-authors, Vivar said they took two years to finish the book. The book was first printed in 1997.

"I have never received a single complaint. And now this," Vivar told the INQUIRER on Tuesday afternoon. "Of course I stand by my book."

Vivar is also the lead author of the DepEd-approved history textbooks for the other high school levels.

Biggest supplier

The textbooks, which had English translations, were all published by Vibal Publishing Inc., at present the DepEd's biggest supplier of textbooks.

(The public school version of the textbook, however, is printed by SD Publications, a sister company of Vibal.)

Officials of the publishing firm Vibal, meanwhile, would not grant an interview.

But they supplied the INQUIRER a copy of the "open letter" of Vivar and the two surviving co-authors, Evelina Viloria and Ruth Fuentes.

In the letter, the authors dismissed as "manufactured and fabricated" the errors that Go pointed out.

"Mr. Go's letter was patently motivated by his malevolent desire to gain pecuniary interest."

est," it said, without elaborating.

The DepEd agency in charge of textbooks evaluation also defended the textbook.

Socorro P. or director of the Instructional Materials Council Secretariat, said she and her staff checked Go's claims and did not find anything erroneous in the textbook.

Aside from coming to the defense of the textbook, a ranking DepEd official even accused Go of "malicious intent."

"If there are mistakes, we would correct them. But he's not a concerned citizen. There's malicious intent here," Undersecretary Juan Miguel Luz said.

English textbooks

He said Go was paid last year by Vibal Publishing to correct a series of its English textbooks.

"It appears that he tried to give them his 82-page notes (of errors) in exchange for something. It happened before," he said.

Services paid

Go admitted having offered his services to Vibal last year because he found gross errors in one of Vibal's textbooks, which Marian School was using.

"That's fine. Is it wrong to be paid for your services?" he said.

In his ad, Go said he would donate his 82-page critique of the Asia textbook to the DepEd.

But he said he was bidding his time.

"What, I'll be doing them a favor? It's their job to correct (the book)," he said.

Bush admits US wrong on dictators

From page A1

in the Middle East in the name of stability.

"Oppression became common, but stability never arrived. We must take a different approach."

Marcos was overthrown in a bloodless popular uprising in 1986. He died in Hawaii three years later.

"There is little debate on the relationship between promoting basic human rights and the security and stability of a nation. Democratic states provide the best security for their people and their rights," Romulo said.

He said that despite previous "differences" between Manila and Washington over Iraq after

President Macapagal-Arroyo recalled a military contingent to save the life of a truck driver held hostage there by Islamic militants, the Philippines backed the rebuilding of Iraq.

"This is a call that the Philippines can support, in the context of UN Security Council Resolution 1546," he said, referring to a UN call for foreign help to the US-backed Iraqi interim government to restore security so democratic elections could be held next year.

"The issue of Iraq now is an issue of rebuilding. Rebuilding relations affected by differences over Iraq, and rebuilding Iraq as a country, democratic and free, at peace with itself and with its neighbors," Romulo said. **APP**

You can win a maximum prize refund of ₱100,000 every week!

- For every ₱1,000 purchase, you get a raffle coupon. Fill out and drop in drop boxes at Wilcon. Keep your sales invoice.
- There will be one winner per draw. The prize is a refund of purchases made at Wilcon – a maximum of ₱100,000 in cash.
- Raffle draws will be every Sunday, 10:00 AM, starting October 3, 2004 until January 2, 2005. These will be held at the Wilcon Builders' Depot Main Office in Libis, Quezon City.
- Promo begins on September 24, 2004. It ends on January 1, 2005 in Metro Manila and December 31, 2004 in Davao.

See flyers for details.



Build anything. We have everything.

E-mail: wilcon@wilcon.com.ph • Website: wilcon.com.ph

WILCON BUILDERS' DEPOT
Libis 90 E Rodriguez Jr Ave, Ugong Norte, Libis, QC (formerly Unihed) - Trunkline 634-8387/ Tel: 634-8381 to 86/ Fax: 633-9331
Alabang 8003 Real St, Alabang Zapote Rd, Las Piñas City (across Toyota Alabang) - Trunkline: 809-9106/ Tel: 809-7866, 809-9481, 809-9106, 772-0312 to 14/ Fax: 772-0311, 772-0315
Balintawak 1274 EDSA, Balintawak, QC (before Dist. Limtaw) - Trunkline: 362-8521/ Tel: 362-4531 362-8268 to 83

WILCON BUILDERS' SUPPLY

Muntinlupa 1064 EDSA, QC 926-1504 921-3342
Quezon Ave. QC 712-3673
Las Piñas Las Piñas City 807-8233
Ortigas 225 EDSA, 1 East Greenhills 727-6084
Pasay EDSA, Pasay City 832-0242
Quirino QC - 935-9653
Libis QC - 637-5623
Mindanao Ave. QC 455-8866
Pasong Tamo Makati City 693-3142
Davao Matina, Davao City - (082) 297-9652
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2007 Series of 2004

'Jose Pidal' lawyer, ex-agri exec named to GSIS board

By Fe Zamora

A LAWYER who defended Jose Miguel Arroyo, President Macapagal-Arroyo's husband, in the "Jose Pidal" scandal and a former agriculture official linked to the alleged overprice scam involving P432 million worth of fertilizer have been named to the board of trustees of the Government Service and Insurance System.

Lawyer Jesus T. Santos and former Agriculture Undersecretary Jocelyn "Joc-Joc" Bolante, a reported ally of the President's husband and who is facing graft charges in connection with the fertilizer scam, are now among the nine-member board, as posted on the GSIS website.

The new board is chaired by Bernardino Abes, a former chair of the Social Security System and former head of the Malacañang

search committee.

The other new members are lawyer Jesse Andres, the legal counsel and chief of staff of Vice President Noli de Castro, and Raul Serrano, who was identified by a former board member as a brother-in-law of Senate President Franklin Drilon.

The other four members are "holdovers" from the old board whose term ended on June 30:

• Reynaldo Palmiere, a trustee

and concurrent chief operating officer of the GSIS.

• Raymundo Lapating, a division superintendent of schools representing public school teachers.

• Esperanza Ocampo, representing government employees' associations.

• Winston Garcia, GSIS president and general manager, who sits as the board's vice chair.

Each trustee receives from

P60,000 to P70,000 a month in allowances and per diem, and is required to attend at least two meetings a month during the six-year fixed term, according to a former board member who spoke on condition of anonymity.

"The money is nothing much, but the position can open doors for you," the source said in a phone interview.

And since it was not a full-time

job, being a board member also allowed one to take on other employment, the source said.

Mr. Arroyo has ordered a review of the performance of Garcia and other top officials of the GSIS amid reports of mismanagement and abuse of the state pension fund. The performance of other executives of government-owned and controlled corporations is also under review.

Now, solon says P262M in GSIS artworks missing

From page A1

"We want to know whether these artworks were indeed purchased, and if these were purchased, where are they now and how come they cannot be found," Suplico said.

Garcia, whom Suplico had earlier accused of incurring P5.25 million in unliquidated cash advances, yesterday said his lawyers were preparing to charge the lawmaker with libel.

"I challenge Congressman Suplico to bring his wild accusations against GSIS officials before the proper legal forum where we can prove to the satisfaction of all parties that all of our actions were meant to benefit GSIS and its contributors," Garcia said, adding:

"It is easy for legislators like Suplico to grandstand within the halls of Congress knowing fully well that it would be difficult to hold them responsible for even the most irresponsible statements they issue while posing as representatives of the people."

Garcia said Suplico libeled him by saying that he had incurred the multimillion-peso cash advances for "questionable expenditures," and that he gave his sister and executive assistant, Carolyn Garcia Empeman, a huge salary at the GSIS.

"I did not command that she be given this salary level. Whatever she may have received was based on the salary levels prevailing at the GSIS even before I came in," he said.

Earlier this week, Suplico filed Resolution No. 726 calling for a congressional inquiry into the alleged mismanagement and misuse of funds by Garcia and other GSIS officials.

The resolution was co-sponsored by NPC Representatives Marcelino Libanan (Eastern Samar), Eduardo Veloso (Leyte), and Benasing Macarambon Jr.



GARCIA: FB sue him for libel

(Lanao del Sur).

But Suplico said the list of co-sponsors had since grown to include Representatives Clavel Martinez (Ind., Cebu), Renato Magtubo (Partido ng Manggagawa), Ronaldo Zamora (PnM, San Juan), Joel Villanueva (Cibac), Gilbert Remulla (NP, Cavite), Florencio Noel (An Waray), Abraham Kahlil Mitra (LP, Palawan), and Erne Claret (NPC, Misamis Occidental).

It's Veloso

Congressman Veloso admitted to the INQUIRER that he had visited Garcia's office at the GSIS to inquire about the reinsurance industry.

But he said it was just a casual meeting intended for him to know more about reinsurance because his wife happened to be in the business.

Garcia claimed on Wednesday that one of the first four signatories to the resolution had come to his office to lobby in behalf of reinsurers who wanted to corner the multibillion-peso reinsurance

business of the GSIS.

He mentioned no name but said the lawmaker had offered him a bribe provided the GSIS retained only 10 percent of National Power Corp.'s insurance cover and reinsured 90 percent. He turned down the offer, he said.

Garcia continued to play coy yesterday, but said he would soon name the lawmakers in question.

"I want each one of them to deny so the people would know who's lying," he told the INQUIRER in a phone interview.

But Veloso said: "Garcia is just diverting the issue by linking the visit to the mess that he is in now. Let him answer for the 25 artworks that are now missing. It is legally and morally wrong for the GSIS to purchase artworks eh hindi na nage nila mapantay ang karilong members (when it cannot even grant loans to its members).

"My conscience is clean and I'm ready to face the music if he goes public. Should I be afraid of him just because I



SUPLICO: Where are the artworks?

met with him in the past? Why does he not answer the issue frontal?"

That's the question!

Veloso said many other congressmen had also paid visits to government officials to discuss issues affecting the House of Representatives.

He insisted that he did not pressure Garcia or offered the latter a bribe in behalf of reinsurance companies.

Asked if he had indeed lobbied in behalf of the reinsurance companies, Veloso replied: "Whether you ask for it or what have you, pinagbigyan ba n'ya (did he grant it)? That's the question."

Suplico said he was not aware that Veloso had visited Garcia when he filed Resolution No. 726.

Both Suplico and Veloso insisted that contrary to Garcia's claim, the COA had not cleared him of cash advances in

met with him in the past? Why does he not answer the issue frontal?"

Veloso said Garcia should explain the vouchers for cash advances prepared by his sister, which showed him both re-

questing and approving the amounts.

"Saan ka naman nakakita ng ganyan (Such a practice is unheard of)," Suplico said.

Suplico added that the one-page certification presented by Garcia, signed by the supervising auditor of the GSIS and saying that he had "no outstanding cash advances as of Sept. 22," did not come from the COA main office.

He said he would call COA officials to testify at a public hearing on the alleged fund misuse.

Reform measures

Garcia called on Suplico to "stop hiding behind the cloak of parliamentary immunity while trying to destroy the reputation of other people."

He said his reform measures at the GSIS had enabled Napocor to save at least P500 million in premium payments in 2003 alone, earning him the anger of the reinsurance brokers.

Garcia reiterated that a "cabal of reinsurance operators" was behind the alleged smear campaign against him and other GSIS officials.

He also said the irregular activities of private insurance companies were put to a stop when he made transparent the awarding of the insurance coverage of government properties.

But Suplico said the GSIS Employees Union, along with other government employees' unions, would hold a mass action against Garcia at noon today in front of the GSIS main office on Roxas Boulevard in Pasay City.

According to Suplico, Garcia has withheld permission for the rally despite Civil Service rules allowing it.

Suplico also said Garcia had ordered the GSIS security department to bar union president Albert Velasco from entering the premises, in defiance of a Court of Appeals temporary restraining order allowing the latter's reinstatement.

Philandering lawyer disbarred

From page A1

Taking the side of the complainant, Dantes' wife Emma, the high court pointed out that the lawyer actually engaged in illicit relations with not just one but two different women in the course of the marriage.

According to Emma's testimony, the two instances of infidelity happened during the five years that she worked abroad as a domestic helper to provide for their three children, which Dantes failed to do as head of the family.

She said ...

Emma said that she and Dantes were married on Jan. 19, 1979, when her husband was a fourth year law student. To make ends meet, she engaged in "buy and sell" while she and her husband lived with his mother in Balintawak, Quezon City. Soon, they were frequently quarreling due to his extra-marital affairs.

In 1983, Emma decided to bring their children to her mother in San Fernando, Pampanga, so she could work in earnest. From 1986 to 2001, she worked as a maid abroad.

By the time she returned to the Philippines, Dantes was living with another woman. Confronted about it, he coldly told Emma that he

would rather live with his mistress.

To bolster her case, Emma presented to the high court the birth certificates of Dantes' three children with his two mistresses.

He said ...

Dantes claimed that he and Emma agreed to separate in 1983, and that he saw Emma again only in 2001. He insisted that he supported his children during the years of her absence, and that he in fact bought a property in Pampanga for his two sons.

He told the court that Emma had filed the complaint just to force him to remit 70 percent of his current monthly salary to her.

The high court was not moved.

"(Dantes) has made a mockery of marriage, which is a sacred institution demanding respect and dignity," the tribunal said. "If the practice of law is to remain an honorable profession and to attain its basic ideals, those enrolled in its ranks should not only master its tenets and principles but should also, in their lives, accord continuing fidelity to them."

In short, the court said, "as far as the general public is concerned, the requirement of good moral character [for lawyers] is of much greater import than the possession of legal learning."



1-KM RAISIN BREAD

Baguio City folk attempt to break the record for the longest raisin bread in the world. The bread was put on display at the Melvin Jones football grounds in Burnham Park.

CONGRATULATIONS

to
HON. ESTELITO P. MENDOZA
Former Solicitor General
and Minister of Justice



on the occasion of his conferment of the
Degree of DOCTOR OF LAWS, *Honoris
Causa* by the University of the East on its
Fifty-Eight Foundation Year.

From:

CARLOS R. ALINDADA
TECSON H. ALONZO
BENITO CHUA
FREDDIE GO
ANDREW L. GOTIANUN
BERNARDO LICHAYTO
VICENTE T. LIM
F. MARTIN G. ROMUALDEZ
MACARIO U. TE
FRANCISCO TIU-LAUREL
HENRY SO UY

Taxi fare hike takes effect in October

By Clarissa S. Batino

BY NEXT month, the flagdown rate of taxis will be P30 for the first half kilometer.

"We are drafting the order for the taxi fare hike. I think their request for additional flag down is reasonable," said Maria Elena Bautista, chair of the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board (LTFRB).

Bautista estimated that the order would be out early next month and would be in effect by the third or fourth week of October.

"We need a 15-day public notice, so the fare hike would likely take effect late next month," she said.

However, while the LTFRB is amenable to a P5 hike in the taxi

flagdown rate of P25, it may not approve the other components of the petition of cab drivers and operators.

Taxi drivers and operators are seeking an additional 50 centavos on top of the P2 for each kilometer beyond the first 500 meters.

Not all approved

Bautista said, "Their other requests would not be approved as is."

In exchange for the increase, taxis must change their meters into the one that could issue receipts as early as August 2003.

With the shift to receipt-issuing meters, overcharging could be avoided, the LTFRB said.

But more importantly, it would allow the government to collect

the proper taxes from taxi operators.

A new meter costs between P7,000 to P8,000 each and has to be registered with the Bureau of Internal Revenue just like cash registers used by department stores and groceries.

Once the meters are changed and registered with the BIR, then the government could strictly impose a 3 percent gross receipts tax on taxi operators and this is estimated to generate an additional P2.2 billion in collection yearly.

The LTFRB had issued the circular requiring taxis to issue receipts as early as August 2003.

Once the taxi fare increase is approved, the only pending fare hike petition would be the ones that came from the FX or vans.

She did not elaborate on the

request but stressed that FX-owners and drivers, especially those operating without a franchise, should refrain from increasing their fares.

"Walang karapatang magtagong pasilid ang mga FX, lalo na ang mga kolorum," said the LTFRB chief.

Current rates

The taxi fare hike was sought by the Association of Taxi Operators and Drivers in Metro Manila or Atom.

Currently, taxis impose an additional charge of P2 for every 300 succeeding meters and P1 for every minute of waiting time.

The LTFRB allowed jeeps and regular buses to increase minimum fare by P1.50 and P2 starting June 12. Taxi fare had not in-

creased since year 2000, when the flag down went up by P5 from P20.

Bautista said that before the taxi fare hike could take effect, the units must first have their meters calibrated by the LTFRB. "This process is like getting a fare matrix from us," she said.

Transport Undersecretary Arturo Valdez said the new taxi metering system would help get rid of the colorum units, improve the service of the taxis, enable commuters to use the receipt as reimbursement, and give the government additional income.

The BIR said the government collects a very small amount of tax from the transport sector, including taxis.

Under the LTFRB circular dated 2003, the receipt should state

the name of taxi, address, telephone number, tax identification number, plate number, color-coded body number, date, time when the passenger embarks and disembarks, distance, waiting time and amount of fare in pesos.

P1,000 fine

Operators who fail to comply with the order will be meted a fine of P1,000 or possible suspension of his certificate of public convenience.

Commuters using the taxi could have a receipt that they can use to reimburse.

Drivers, on the other hand, could also benefit since they could already track down earning accurately and use the information as basis in removing the boundary method.

NBI has new witness in Blanca case

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation (NBI) has secured the statement of the second of two new witness in the Nida Blanca case. The new testimony could be used as basis for a new bid to extradite key suspect Rod Strunk.

An NBI official who requested anonymity said that the witness, a man whom he refused to name, gave his sworn statement to NBI investigators recently.

This new witness claimed that he was one of several people tasked to do surveillance on Blanca a few weeks before she was found dead, according to the NBI official.

The NBI official, who was privy to the case, said the witness and his companions stayed outside the Atlanta Center in San Juan when they were watching the actress. The source refused to provide any more details.

Blanca murder history

Blanca (Dorothy Jones in real life), was found dead inside her car at the Atlanta Center's parking lot on Nov. 7, 2001.

A suspect, Philip Medel, came out and admitted knowledge of the murder. He then tagged Strunk, who was arrested by the police.

But Medel later recanted his testimony against Strunk, claiming that the police tortured him into pointing to Blanca's husband as the killer of the actress.

Police freed Strunk, who then flew to the United States.

Ensuing efforts by the government to have him extradited failed after the United States District Court decided that the reasons presented by the Department of Justice were insufficient.

The NBI source said they were evaluating the statements of at least two new witnesses to determine whether these could be used as basis to refile the extradition case against Strunk.

Mindoro lass accuses fiscal of molestation

By Manel R. Cruz

A 15-YEAR-OLD student in Calapan, Oriental Mindoro, filed a sexual harassment case against a Mindoro provincial prosecutor after the official allegedly molested her last week.

The complaint against prosecutor Nicolas Señoren was filed before the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) in Manila on Sept. 15, the day after the victim was allegedly molested at the prosecutor's office in Calapan City.

According to Amy (not her real name), she went to Señoren's office on Sept. 14, at 2 p.m., to accompany her elder sister Jocelyn (not her real name).

Jocelyn wanted to "follow up" a rape case she filed against three assailants last February, said Amy.

The victim is the key witness to her sister's rape case, which had been assigned to Señoren's office.

"(Amy and Jocelyn) asked the fiscal, if they still needed to hire a lawyer for the case. The fiscal told them they didn't have to," the victim's father recounted to the inquirer last Wednesday. "But he said he wanted to speak with my witness by himself and asked (Jocelyn) to step out of the room."

Amy said Señoren asked Jocelyn to leave because he did not want Jocelyn to "influence" Amy's answers to his questions.

"I stand in front of him and show him where the three men 'touched' my sister. He then started touching my private parts," the victim said in Pasig. "I ran out of the room as soon as I broke free from his grasp."

E800 Soft-slide phone with flash camera

Just touch it lightly and experience the soft-slide opening. Enjoy a high-resolution camera with flash and a revolutionary noise-cancelling speakerphone. It is engineering at its smoothest.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation, Giga

Tel No. 721-7777 Loc. 264 • Fax No. 721-6323 • For Customer Contact Center, dial 1-800-10000000 (1-800-10-7267864)

For more info, visit www.samsung.com/ph or www.samsung.com/ph/registration or mail your Product Registration Cards.

For 600,000 pesos (M. 1000 pesos)

Register and Win

Suspect in Taguig murder arrested

By Nancy C. Carvajal

POLICE arrested yesterday morning the alleged mastermind in the killing of a Muslim leader in Taguig.

The suspect Abas Gaca, 54, was identified by the victim's son who was with his father, Hadji Samier Esmael, when the latter was gunned down in front of their house on Magundanao Street, Maharlika Village, Monday afternoon.

Esmael was the chief of the civilian component of the Philippine National Police's anti-illegal drugs campaign and also the president of the Council of Elders of the Southern Police District.

DOTC seeks MRT fare hike

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE TRANSPORTATION department yesterday urged Malacañang to approve as soon as possible a P10 increase in the fares of the Metro Rail Transit (MRT) 3 and the Light Rail-way Transit (LRT) Line 1 and 2.

Transport Secretary Leandro Mendoza said the government had been heavily subsidizing the operations of the railway agencies and the P10-increase was urgently needed.

MRT 3 and the two lines of the LRT charge each passenger as much as P15. The railway agencies sought a fare hike before the May elections and were expecting to implement the increase by August.

But the board of the National Economic and Development Authority, chaired by President Arroyo, had yet to approve the increase.

As this developed, Maria Elena Bautista, chair of the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board yesterday said operators of air-conditioned buses decided to extend the P1.50 fare cut by another week.

Taguig police Chief Supt. Reyes said that the son, with his relatives, unexpectedly showed up at the station and pointed to Gaca as one of the six suspects who killed his father.

Shaking in fear

"The son was shaking in fear upon seeing the suspect," Reyes said.

The mobile unit was conducting routine patrol when they chanced upon the suspect brandishing his .45 caliber pistol in front of his house in Bahay-Pagkakaisa, Maharlika Village.

The suspect, who claimed to be the chair of the Bantay Bayan Foundation Maharlika chapter, presented to the po-

lice photocopies of expired applications for a gun license and a permit to transport a firearm.

Police said that according to the suspect, he was carrying a firearm because of threats he had been receiving.

Confiscated from Gaca were a .45-caliber pistol and a gun magazine with 16 live ammunition.

But sources in Maharlika Village said Gaca's connection with the Bantay Bayan had been revoked due to his supposed illegal activities.

The suspect, according to the source, was in charge of the Bantay Bayan chapter in Quiapo 2, the relocation site of squatters from the Quiapo area.

Second blast victim dies

By Luigi A. del Puerto

THE BLAST that killed a 4-year-old boy during a fiesta in San Mateo, Rizal, also claimed the life of the boy's father Wednesday night.

Christopher Andal, 29, succumbed to wounds that punctured his lungs while confined at the Arman Rodriguez Medical Center (ARMC) at about 8 p.m.

Andal, his three sons and several other people were rushed to the ARMC before dawn Wednesday after falling victim to a bomb

blast in Barangay Dulong Bayan, San Mateo, at around midnight Tuesday.

Hours later, Andal's son, John Paul, died while being treated for blast wounds.

Andal's two other sons, Mark John, 7, and Jerry Mae, 2, are still confined at the ARMC.

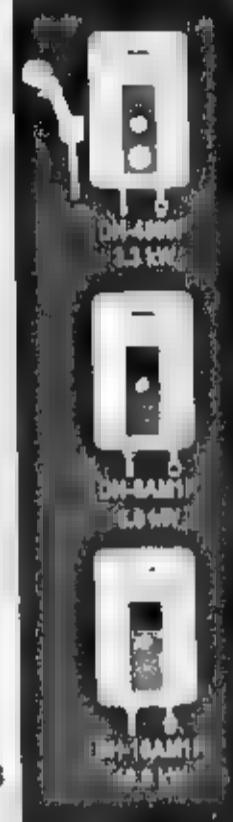
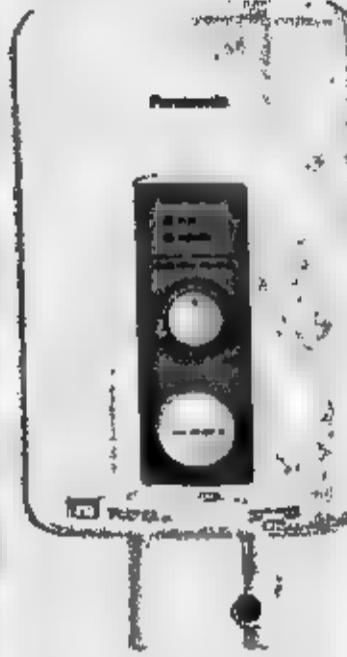
Meanwhile, police said they already have the "face" of the man suspected of hurling the bomb that also wounded 20 others.

Police said they would be releasing the artist's sketch of the suspect soon.

A must-attend seminar for new brokers & would-be-brokers!!
**HOW TO START AND MANAGE
 A SUCCESSFUL REALTY BROKERAGE COMPANY**
 Oct 6, 1:30-8PM, AIM (ACCED) Berrinader cor. Trasera St., Legazpi + RL, Mak
 Covers sales organizations; recruitment techniques; training, advancement & career programs, commission structures, awards & other incentives, how to retain your sales people; how to secure projects & properties for sale; drafting agency agreements; authority to sell, marketing agreements & other docs, selling stages; how to safeguard your commissions; proper networking with brokers, franchising; government & licensing rules; ethics and other related topics.
 For more details, call 681-0928 or email: urban@pacific.net.ph
 Or simply text your fax no. or email address to CPM 681-426-8174
URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE

Panasonic ideas for life

Bathe In Comfort
 Even With Low Water Pressure!



DH-3AP1P 3.3kW
 Pump Shower
**Built-In Water Pump Assures
 You of Warm Showers**

National Electric Home Shower is Now Panasonic Electric Home Shower

The technically superior Panasonic DH-3AP1P Pump Shower comes with a built-in water pump that guarantees you warm showers even in areas where water pressure is low. Panasonic Electric Home Showers provide you warm showers that cleanse and refresh you and relieves you of everyday stress. It's for the whole family!

Distributed by Rockford Marketing Corp.

Visit us at our Showroom:
METAL-LITE ILLUMINAZIONE MARKETING SERVICE CENTERS: MANILA: 722 Moriones St., Tondo Tel 245-3133-245-3135-40
 CEBU: 2nd Floor Apartment #2 Silos, Mandaue City, Cebu
 DAVAO: #2 Silos Apartment #2 Silos, Mandaue City, Cebu
 CAGAYAN DE ORO: 2nd Floor, Mandaue City, Cebu
 DILAO: #2 Silos Apartment #2 Silos, Mandaue City, Cebu
 ARANETA AVE.: 749-2175-743-1226
 MC HOME DEPOT BRANCHES
 MAKATI: 840-1951-893-2832
 ORTIGAS: 634-8558-634-4023
 FORT BONIFACIO: B15-8217-815-8218
 Available at all electrical and appliance stores nationwide and at all Ace Hardware & Hardware Workshop, Inc.

The 8th Year of the National Urban Pest Control Week!

4th Week of September, 2004 • Per Presidential Proclamation 900/s-97

MESSAGES

I greet the officers and members of the National Committee on Urban Pest Control as we celebrate the 8th National Urban Pest Control Week.

Your participation is important and necessary to the success of our national aspirations for a better quality of life. May this event with the theme, "Promote Philippine-Chinese Friendship Through Technology, Exhibition and Conference" inspire you all to upgrade your services and competencies for the welfare of the people that you serve.

Thus, I commend your organization for its firm dedication and response to the challenge to elevate the practice of your chosen profession to global standards. I wish the continued success of this and your other endeavors. May this event further strengthen your commitment to work with the Administration in the implementation of our 10-point agenda designed to improve the quality of our people's lives.

Mabuhay kayong lahat!

Jose Arroyo
GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO

I welcome the participants in the 1st Philippines-China International Exhibit and Conference on Urban Pest Control and Air/Water Sanitation to be held by the National Committee on Urban Pest Control on September 20-21, 2004.

This international exhibition and conference will be held in celebration of the 8th Urban Pest Control Week on September 20-21, 2004. The theme, "Promote Philippine-Chinese Friendship Through Technology, Exhibition and Conference," will forge closer ties between the two countries. China and the Philippines have a time honored friendly as well as trading relationship that is rooted in history and reinforced by their common interests in international and regional affairs. They have established diplomatic relations and carried out a high level of contacts, exchanges and cooperation that are mutually beneficial to them.

Noteworthy is the resolve of the NCUPC and other local government units to continuously strengthen campaigns for a better, cleaner and healthier environment. The event will not only promote friendship, cooperation, technology transfer and understanding between the two countries, but also heighten ecological awareness to keep our environment pest and garbage free. Collective and collaborative efforts in the proper and effective management of wastes are indeed instruments for social development and economic progress.

I exhort the NCUPC to continue this great endeavor, which contributes to nation building.

MARIBEL RAYONDE LANATI

Noel "NABAYAN" L. DE CASTRO

I extend my greetings to the National Committee on Urban Pest Control as we or to our fellow pest control advocates and participants in the 8th National Urban Pest Control Week with the theme "Promote Philippine-Chinese Friendship Through Technology, Exhibition & Conference" on September 20-21, 2004.

Let your efforts to promote proper management of biodegradable and non-biodegradable wastes to solve our perennial garbage and pest problems.

Likewise, your genuine intention to share experiences and technologies in urban pest control and water and air sanitation through exhibit, fellowship and conferences are highly commendable.

I exhort all to strengthen your commitment to live up to your vision and mission. It is my fervent hope that we continue working together towards a pest and disease-free Philippines.

Congratulations and more power!

Josefa A. Araneta

The 1st Philippines-China International Exhibit and Conference on Urban Pest Control and Environmental/Air/Water Sanitation

MAPECON Philippines, Inc. has recently dashed past Communists' barriers and successfully established an extremely wide market for the Philippines in the People's Republic of China (PROC).

MAPECON is easily the Philippines' premier pest-control corporation and producer of Activated Carbon, Bio-Activated Carbon, "Green Charcoal" (Filipino-technology solid fuel recycled from biodegradable wastes), "Cairus Fruits" (functional decorative items out of Activated Carbon and "Green Charcoal" by-products), Aero-Hydro Stoves (customized for "Green Charcoal"), enviro-products, and an array of coconut products, including the coconut tree's health wonder the "Virgin Oil." It is a 100-percent Filipino corporation founded more than 42 years ago by now multi-awarded Filipino inventor and entrepreneur and outstanding Constitutional Convention Delegate, Gonzalo O. Catan, Jr.

Listed as one of the Philippines' most successful private corporations, MAPECON grew from a single-proprietorship with a capital of only 400 pesos in 1961 to a multimillion-peso firm that is today, with 38 patented inventions/products, a long list of top awards from prestigious national and international award-giving bodies, and over 30 branches nationwide.

In a trade trip recently made in mainland China, augmenting the most recent state visit in China of Pres. Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, MAPECON Founder Gonzalo O. Catan, Jr. who still presides actively over the corporation, and his wife, Nancy Russell-Catan, is representatives of the Philippine private sector, triumphantly forged formal Agreements for a bilateral cooperation between MAPECON Phils. and the National Termite Control Center of China, the Deqing Institute of Termite Control of China, and the Deqing Moganshan Bamboo Veneer Board Factory.

Signings of the Agreements for the Chinese were Shi Yong, Head of the National Termite Control Center of China; Guo Jianqiu, Director of the Deqing Institute of Termite Control of China; Dr. Mo Nanchu, Professor of Zhejiang University; and Lang Minguo, General Manager of the Deqing Moganshan Bamboo Veneer Board Factory.

The Agreements' joint ventures, which cover a working term of at least 20 years, involve an initial capital structure of not less than US\$2.5 billion.

The Agreements center on "technology exchange and production of products," with specific



MAPECON's Inventor-entrepreneur founder, Gonzalo O. Catan, Jr. (2nd from right, seated), signing the Agreements with the Chinese.

ic provisions on "the promotion of friendship between China and the Philippines."

"With this most recent breakthrough in China, since China is a very big market for the Philippines, we are quite positive that MAPECON would also be instrumental in realizing President Arroyo's goal to create six to ten million jobs for Filipinos and to give support to at least six million Filipino entrepreneurs during her term," says MAPECON Founder Gonzalo Catan, Jr., a TOYM Awardee and a Philippine Jaycees "Most Outstanding Entrepreneur."

Since last year, similar productive trade trips have also been made by MAPECON in different countries around the globe, such as Korea, Japan, Vietnam, India, Ethiopia, Australia and the US.

Unique among private corporations, MAPECON, known for its environment-friendly pest control and enviro-products, has been endowed with government mandates, such as the Department of Health (DOH) Circular No. 55/s-74, which has been embodied in the recent Presidential Proclamation No. 990/s-97, which, among others, tasks MAPECON to implement a nationwide Franchise-System pest control with the National Committee on Urban Pest Control (NCUPC), a body organized under the Office of the President of the Philippines and presently headed by noted environmentalist Metodio Palapay, M.D.

MAPECON's "Green Charcoal" has been specifically mentioned and institutionalized in the Clean Air Act (RA 9003), the very first law signed by Pres. Arroyo.

The implementation of the said Agreements between MAPECON and the Chinese has set out in a grand start this September in Manila in the NCUPC's 1ST Philippines-China International Exhibit and Conference on Urban Pest Control and Environmental/Air/Water Sanitation." This

interested parties can still register today or right at the venue of the Conference to participate in today's conference.

Manila Mayor Lito Atienza and DENR Secretary Michael T. Defensor will be among the speakers in today's conference at the PCA Hall.

The Conference Secretariat may be contacted through Tel. No. 5368980, 5368982 and 5250434; Fax No. 5215645; Email mapecon@lnteractive.com.ph or Website www.mapecon.com.

SUERTRES **1 10 13**
SIX DIGIT (In exact order)
9 3 4 10 6 7

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met@name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

METRO
E-mail: pr.metro@inquirer.com.ph
Desk Editors: Conon B. Bibi, Ester G. Dipasupil

EZ2
(In exact order)
12 17

SUPERLOTTO 6/49
21 28 29 32 33 35

All systems go for flood project—DPWH

By Jerome Aning

SLOW but sure.

This was the assurance of the Department of Public Works and Highways yesterday when it said it would complete 20 percent of the Camanava (Caloocan-Malabon-Navotas-Valenzuela) Area Flood Control and Drainage System Improvement Project by the end of the year.

DPWH Secretary Florante Soriquez said his office is com-

mitted to finish the entire project by 2007 to help alleviate the flooding problem in the area.

Geologists and land surveyors had blamed the perennial flooding problem, which occurs not only during long periods of rain but even during high tide, for the sinking of the Camanava area.

Fish pens that used to be natural catch basins for flood water had also disappeared because of the mushrooming of subdivisions there.

Project director Ricardo Ca-

macho said more construction activities are expected in the next three months after they had secured the writ of possession for some properties from the court.

No obstacles

The government had already acquired the properties affected in the North Navotas Pumping Station project.

The station is a major component of the project.

Camancho said that with the

writ of possession already at hand, work for the Navotas Navigation Gate could now resume.

Activities for the Navotas Navigation Gate, a special facility to be installed near the mouth of the Navotas River for easy navigation of ship and fishing boats, had been suspended since April because of right-of-way problems.

Deputy project director Carla Bartolo said they were also expecting another writ of possession anytime this month

that would pave the way for the construction of the Catmon Pumping Station and floodgate.

"With all these developments, we can fast track the civil work activities in line with the directive of Secretary Soriquez to attain the 20-percent target by the end of the year," Camancho said.

Turnover

Work on the flood control project that began late last year had been hampered by problems with

private property owners and informal settlers who had reoccupied cleared areas.

In 2000, more than 6,000 affected families within the project's right-of-way area were relocated at established relocation sites in Bulacan.

Cleared areas were turned over to the concerned local government units for security and safeguarding until the actual project was implemented, following the January 1999 agreement between the department and local government units.

One apple too many kills worker

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

A 17-YEAR-OLD worker was killed, while six others were injured after the upper floor of an apple storehouse in Navotas collapsed the other night.

Boxes of apples and wooden beam parts fell on Duran Sican as he was working at the Checkered Food Corp in North Bay Boulevard South.

His six co-workers—Rodel A.ong, 23, Arnold Solis, 28, Ramil Balansag, 19, Rolando Villamor, 23, Richard Cañete, 19, and Jose Santulan, 19—survived with minor injuries.

The six were arranging heavy loads of apples on the upper floor, while Sican was on the ground floor when the wooden beams gave way.

Sican was already dead when he was brought to the Tondo General Hospital, police said.

Suspected drug courier nabbed

By Nelson F. Fortes

A SUSPECTED drug courier carrying a cargo of dried marijuana leaves worth P1.1 million was arrested by the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) and Manila policemen on Tuesday.

The arrest came in the heels of a US Central Intelligence Agency report claiming that the Philippines exports marijuana and hashish to East Asia, the United States and other western markets.

Rolando Matong, was about to board an Iloilo-bound ship of the Negros Navigation Company (Nenaco) when he was caught in an entrapment operation.

An unidentified member of the ship's crew had tipped off police about Matong's alleged illegal activities, a source said.

Matong is now facing charges of violation of Republic Act 9165 (Dangerous Drugs Act of 2002) in the Manila City Prosecutors Office.

Agreement

Earlier, Nenaco had entered into an agreement with the Dangerous Drugs Board (DDB), promising to help the government in its war against illegal drugs.

Under the agreement, the DDB, through its Barkada Kontra Droga program, would train Nenaco personnel on how to deal with drug users among its passengers, and how to spot illegal drugs while en route to their destination.

"The agreement would be of great help in our campaign since the Nenaco will be assisting the government in educating the public, through their passengers, about the government's campaign against illegal drugs," said DDB Undersecretary and Executive Director Jose Calida.

Big boost

He added that Nenaco's involvement in the drug war would be a big boost to the government's campaign against illegal drugs.

It would be difficult for the Philippine Navy and Coast Guard to man the seas without the help of the private sector because of the long coastlines in Luzon and Mindanao, Calida said.

Apart from being an exporter of marijuana and hashish, the CIA report said the Philippines serves as a transit point for heroin and shabu (crystal methamphetamine hydrochloride) suppliers. The PDEA admitted that illegal drugs are still a problem, but stressed that this had been reduced to manageable levels.

PLDT **DSL**
Hi-Velocity Internet

rocks the NATION

with its **BEST BROADBAND DEAL** ever!

Plan 1995 UNLIMITED

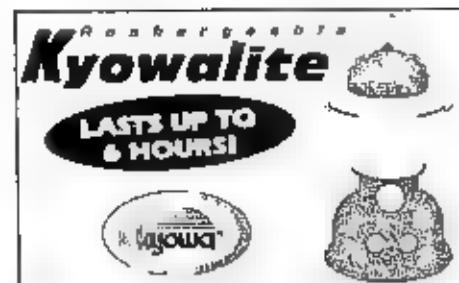
UNLIMITED hours
for only P1995 A MONTH!
7X FASTER than dialup!
Without tying up your phone line!

PLUS a FREE COLORED PRINTER

NOW, GET THE MOST OUT OF YOUR DSL SERVICE
FROM THE NO. 1 BROADBAND SERVICE PROVIDER IN THE COUNTRY!

Call 1-800-123-1234 or visit www.pldt.com.ph

THE PHILIPPINES' OVERALL BEST MANAGED COMPANY



FRIDAY,
SEPTEMBER 24, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

ASS

E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

SPORTS

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



MAC Cardona (17) swipes the ball away from FEU's Arwind Santos.

Archers shock Tams with big Game 1 win

GAMES SUNDAY (Araneta Coliseum)
2 p.m.—Ateneo vs UST (1st Game 2 Finals)
4 p.m.—FEU vs La Salle (3rd Game 2 Finals)

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE DE LA Salle Archers surprised the defending champion Far Eastern Tamaraws with their aggressiveness yesterday and pulled off a 58-51 victory to claim Game 1 of the UAAP senior basketball Finals at the Araneta Coliseum.

"We really came prepared. We anticipated all the things they did today," said coach Franz Pumaren after the Archers moved within a win of their fifth championship in 11 years.

"They were really surprised with what we did. If you look at it, it seemed like we didn't do anything different. But when you analyze closely, we made a lot of adjustments," added Pumaren.

Ryan Araña matched his season-high of 16

points he first scored against FEU in the first round and Mac Cardona fired 15 as the Archers extended their winning streak to nine and now hope that the 10th would bring them the championship when they clash with the Tamaraws again on Sunday.

"We were kind of rusty," admitted coach Koy Banal, whose Tamaraws came off a week's break. "But my players vowed that it will be a different FEU on Sunday."

La Salle's aggressive offense shocked FEU early on and the Tamaraws never recovered. The Archers forged ahead at 24-10 at the end of the first quarter and later stretched this to 15 points, 31-16, in the second canto.

Araña, Cardona and Jun Cabatu then teamed up as La Salle took a 19-point spread, 52-33, in the third period.

And although Arwind Santos pulled FEU within 56-44 in the fourth quarter, the Archers easily rode out the rally.

Earlier, the defending champion Ateneo Eagles out-classed the University of Santo Tomas

Tigers in the final minutes to clinch Game 1 of the junior Finals, 61-51. Pao Dizon topscored with 14 points, while Jai Reyes added 11.

Ateneo trailed 48-50 early in the fourth quarter, but staged a 13-1 run, including back-to-back triples from Anton Perez.

The score:

First game (Jrs):

ATENEO 61—Dizon 14, Reyes 11, Chiu 7, Perez 7, Manlapaz 5, Nadal 4, Medina 4, Tuason 4, Gumbao 4, Austria 1, Tingson 1, Silva 0, Abellada 0.

UST 51—Mejico 14, Bacha 10, Fran 8, Basa 7, Abad 6, Revera 4, Zapata 2, Dela Cruz 0, Cunanan 0.

Quarters: 14-8, 36-24, 45-42, 61-55.

Second game (Srs):

LA SALLE 68—Araña 16, Cardona 15, Yeo 10, Cabatu 8, Berliz 5, Villanueva 2, Walsham 0, Tang 0, Madero 0, D. Casio 0.

FEU 51—Sanchez 14, Rizada 10, Miranda 10, Isip 6, Yabut 4, Cutler 3, Mangahas 0, Garcia 0, Dela Cruz 0.

Quarters: 24-10, 39-26, 53-38, 58-51

AUGUST DE LA CRUZ

Ilagan denies snubbing POC probe on Pasa

NO SNUB.

Former swimming president Chito Ilagan issued this statement yesterday, denying an INQUIRER report his group has refused to cooperate with the Philippine Olympic Committee's arbitration committee tasked to resolve the latest leadership row in the association.

"We haven't received a notice from the POC," said Ilagan's secretary general, Chito Rivera. "We were made to look like we are not cooperating but the truth is that I think the POC is only in the process of fact-finding."

Ilagan, who was replaced by Mark Joseph as president during an election in Cebu City Sept. 11, was installed as swim head by his supporters in the board anew in another election in Tiaong, Quezon, Sept. 18.

Joseph said he has submitted to the POC all the documents to support his group's claim that the elections it conducted was the official Pasa elections. He stressed that Ilagan's group has yet to submit its own documents.

However, national training director Anthony Lozada said Ilagan's group had already furnished the POC a copy of the regional elections early this year.

He didn't say, however, whether Ilagan's group had already submitted the results of the Sept. 18 polls.

Ilagan's group also claimed that Mindanao vice president Rodney Barretto was elected in absentia in their own elections. But Barretto disowned the post on, saying he was already elected to the same post under Joseph's camp.

Marc Anthony Reyes

Form and FITNESS SALE

YOUR ROAD TO FITNESS STARTS HERE.

0%*
INTEREST
citibank
MasterCard
HSBC

JK EXER®
JK Exer Talent 7200

Superior Performance.
Strong Engine.
The JK Talent 7200 offers highly
technological combined with an extremely solid
steel frame for better security,
control, and fun.

Features:

- 2.0 Power Motor
- Speed Range: 1-5 mph
- Incline Range: 3 ranges, Easy-to-adjust manual Incline.
- User friendly computer: Manual, 3 aerobic programs, 4 LCD readout (elapsed time, Distance, Calories, Speed, and Hand Pulse).
- User weight capacity: 100 kgs.
- Foldable design
- Book rest computer frame, also convenient to place cell phone & water bottle during operation.

TOBY'S

Health & Fitness

Now Open

For BPI-EXC Promotional No. 1 BPI Series of 2004

*Subject to applicable law for purchases below P10,000.

Real freedom has no boundaries.
Even around a dirt track.

Come together at

21

Everyone deserves a treat.

Dolphins going after dynastic reign in NC

By Jasmine W. Payo

COULD this be the beginning of a new dynasty in the NCAA?

"The team is intact. Everyone will be back next year and maybe we can go for another one," said coach Loreto Tolentino after the Philippine Christian U. Dolphins swept the University of Perpetual Help to win their first ever championship crown in the NCAA senior basketball tournament last Wednesday.

It's a fair warning, indeed, from a team whose best player is a rookie.

Gabby Espinas, a 22-year-old find from Olongapo, made league history by winning both the Most Valuable Player and Rookie of the Year awards. "I didn't expect it," said the 6-foot-4 Amerasian, who tried out for the Far Eastern University Tamaraws but didn't make the cut.

GAMES TODAY (Rizal Coliseum)

3:30 p.m.—San Beda vs Letran

(Jrs-Game 3 Finals)

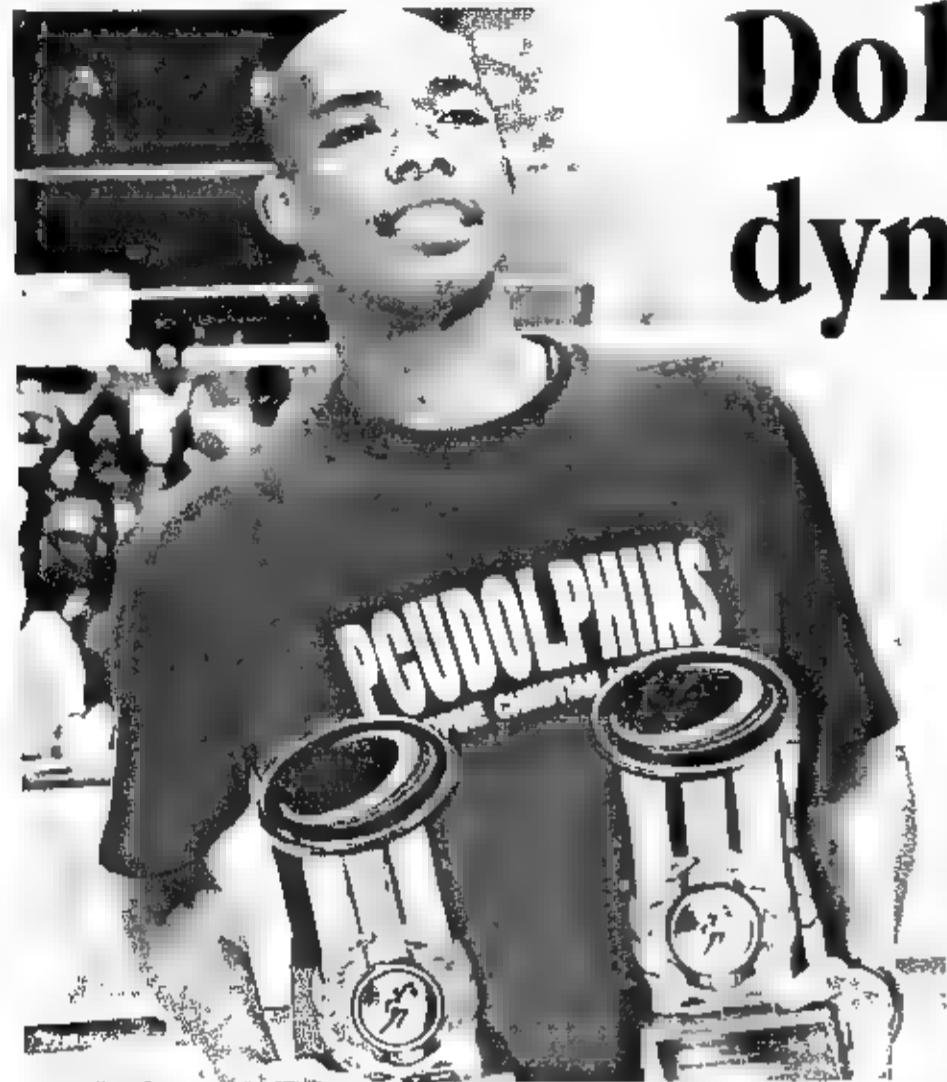
like Nelson Asaytano, Bong Alvarez and Chris Bolado in high school.

And there's sophomore Jason Castro, who's best remembered for his game-winning triple in Game 1. "He can attack in crucial moments. Buo ang loob niya (He's got a big fighting heart). He has done it before against Letran," said Tolentino.

Rookie point guard Ramon Retaga Jr. and sophomore forward Ian Garrido, who won the Most Improved Player award, also starred for this youthful roster.

"They really have the talent. They just needed the motivation," said Tolentino, who took over from Jimmy Mariano this year.

And what a mighty motivation it was for the 2003 cellar-dwellers who were least expected to become champions this year.



PCU's Gabby Espinas holds his MVP and Rookie of the Year trophies.

AUGUST DE LA CRUZ

Cubs, Squires dispute junior crown at RMC

GAME 3 of the NCAA junior basketball Finals between defending champion San Beda College Red Cubs and the Colegio de San Juan de Letran Squires will be played at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum today instead of the Araneta Coliseum as earlier announced.

The game will be aired live on Studio 23 at 3:15 p.m.

The Red Cubs, under coach Ato Badolato, failed to end the grand slam quest last Wednesday, when the Squires, following the lead of Lucas Tagarda, completed an 8-0 wind-up run in the final minute of Game 2 to

level the series with an 81-76 victory.

Tagarda finished with a well-deserved Milo Energy Player Award for his (15 points, 10 assists, 9 steals, 6 rebounds) efforts.

Letran coach Jing Ruiz returns to the bench after serving a one-game suspension together with player Ed John Cabarrubia following a tumultuous Game 1 at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum last Monday.

San Beda controlled Game 1, 87-77, with MVP Rogemar Menor and Most Improved Player Jay-R Taganas logging double-double stats in points and rebounds.



ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

P.O. Box 789 Manila, Philippines
6 ADB Avenue, Mandaluyong City, Philippines
Tel: 632-4407 Fax No: (632) 636-2567
Email: psantos@adb.org or sasagut@adb.org

INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION

For Contract No. ADB/QAS-2004/059

1. The Asian Development Bank (ADB), a multilateral development finance institution headquartered in Manila, Philippines, invites interested parties to apply for pre-qualification in the bidding of ADB's Enhanced Security Access Control Project.

2. The Contractor shall build, install and supply the materials, tools, equipment, labor and supervision for the construction of the ADB Enhanced Security Access Control in Bank Facilities - ADB Visitor's Entry/Exit Screening Facilities & Lobbies Enhancement Project located at the ADB Headquarters Building, 6 ADB Avenue, Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila in accordance with the plans, specifications, policies, standards and procedures established by ADB. The project consists of but not limited to the following: construction of new screening facilities for three access points namely (i) ADB Avenue entrance with fixed bollards, (ii) Guadix Gate entrance, and (iii) Bank Drive entrance with fixed bollards; enhancement of the main and west lobbies. The project will also cover provisions for Security System components namely (i) Heavy duty security booms at driveway entry/exit points, (ii) Automatic Electro-mechanical retractable bollards at Bank Drive entry/exit point; (iii) Walk-through scanner and X-ray bag screening; and (iv) Cleverlock gates. The Contractor shall be required to use Security System components that are compatible with the standards and specifications currently in use within the ADB Headquarters. The Contractor will be further responsible for the following works: (a) relocation of trees and vegetation affected by the project; (b) repair and touch up of all areas affected during the execution of the Works; (c) clean-up, and (d) turnover of project.

3. This invitation is open to firms from ADB member countries who meet the minimum requirements specified in the pre-qualification documents. The minimum criteria for pre-qualification are detailed in the "Business Opportunities" page of the ADB website: www.adb.org.

4. Pre-qualification documents may be obtained from the Head, Contracts Administration, Institutional Services Division, Office of Administrative Services (OAS), Room 4221N at the above-mentioned address starting from 24 September 2004 during office hours (8:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.)

5. Applications must be delivered to Head, Contracts Administration, Institutional Services Division, Office of Administrative Services (OAS), Room 4221N. The deadline for submission of applications must be received not later than 3:00 p.m. of 1 October 2004. ADB reserves the right to accept or reject late applications.

6. The invitations to bid are expected to be issued in the 4th week of October 2004, and bidding documents shall only be issued to the Applicants who have been pre-qualified. ADB reserves the right to postpone issuance of bidding documents, without providing reasons therefor.

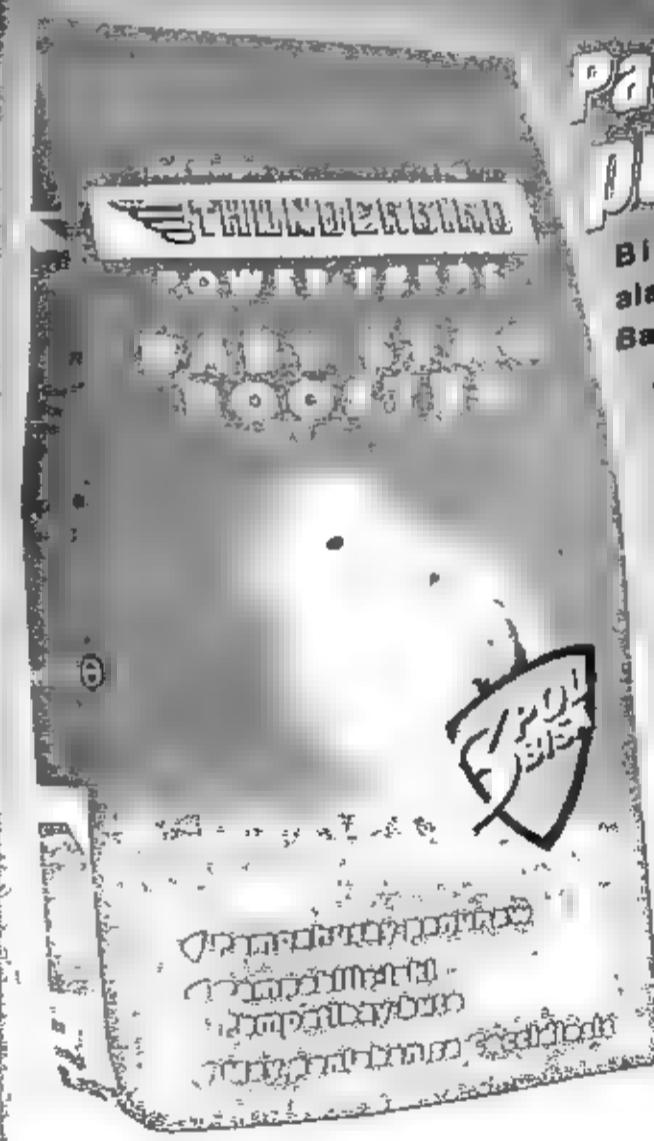
7. ADB will not be responsible for any costs or expenses incurred of Applicants in connection with the preparation and submission of their Applications.

(Sgd) CECILE L.H.F. GREGORY
CHAIRPERSON
INSTITUTIONAL PROCUREMENT COMMITTEE
OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

(PDR-Sept. 24 & 25, 2004)



BABY STAG BOOSTER
Day Old to 1 Month



Para sa tamang
pundasyon.

Bigyan ang inyong mga
alagang siswi ng Thunderbird
Baby Stag Booster:

- May nagpapahusay ng kanilang
panunaw para madaling
ma-absorb ng kanilang katawan
ang pagkain.
- May sangkap na at may esapit
ng kanilang paglaki at
nagpapatibay ng kanilang
mga buto.
- May sangkap na
mabisang pantabang sa
madugong ipot o Coccidiosis,
isang sakit na nakamamatay sa
mga siswi.

Sa iyo, iingting Thunderbird
Baby Stag Booster, siswi ay
lalaking masigla, matibay at
di sakitnil.

GREAT CARS, GREAT DEALS!

INCLUSIVE OF LTD. REGISTRATION (1YR.) * CHATTEL MORTGAGE FEE * COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE (1YR.) AND AT LOW INTEREST RATES



NEW NISSAN ALMERA
P 50,000 DP



NEW NISSAN 1.8
P 80,000 DP



FRONTIER
P 90,000 DP



X-TRAIL
P 100,000
Down On
All Variants



PENNISI

PEÑA

HARP

Leaders final on Fil-Ams

is soonest with finality unless by a court order," Gonzalez said. Taulava, the hulking Taik N'or who is coming off a Most Valuable Player season, the other players' citizenships are being investigated. Hatfield of Coca-Cola, Andy Seefeldt, Davonn Harp and Mick Red Bluff, Alex Crisano of Ginevra, Ordinio of Alaska and Don of San Miguel Beer. Gonzalez said he made the move since more than a year after the Senate intended the deportation of the others. The Senate Committee on Government and Sports in August had in a probe that the Fil-foreign had faded their citizenship. Gonzalez said the other members of the committee that will review the cases' are State Counsels Ramon Mendoza and Elmer Cris Lu Rillo. Prosecutor Benny Nicdao, D. Seigle, and Peña went to the

Department of Justice yesterday afternoon to follow up their cases.

Seigle's case is particularly intriguing since his brother, Danny, has qualified as a legitimate Filipino-American under the constitution.

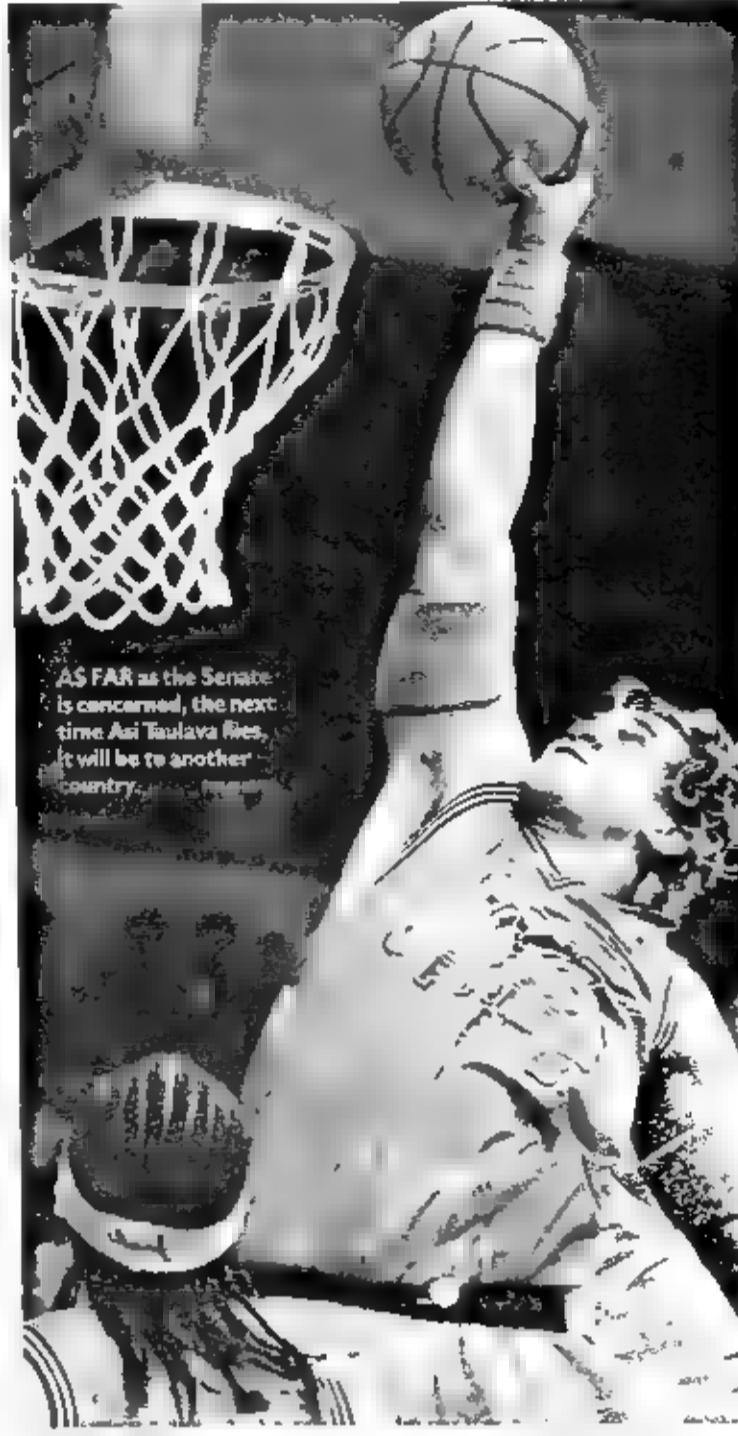
In June, the DOJ said that Ordinio is a Filipino citizen but Gonzalez said his case would be reviewed again.

"Everything will be reviewed. I'll await the recommendation of the committee," Gonzalez said.

The Senate had ordered the Bureau of Immigration to deport Taulava and the other players for allegedly faking their citizenship.

The Fil-foreigners, however, have not been deported since the DOJ first has to revoke its confirmation of their citizenship before the bureau could deport them.

Taulava has also obtained a court injunction against his possible deportation but the DOJ has yet to receive any formal notification about that court injunction.



AS FAR as the Senate is concerned, the next time Asi Taulava flies, it will be to another country.

Red Bull makes it three straight

RED BULL Barako crushed Brunei's national team, 121-104, Wednesday to make it three in a row in the 4th Shell Invitational basketball tournament at the indoor stadium in Berakas, Brunei.

"We need to win once more to advance to the semifinals," said coach Yeng Guiao.

Guiao, who is also Pampanga vice governor, was elated with the performance of his boys, particularly Lordy Tugade, who topscored with 27 points.

Other top Red Bull scorers were

Topex Robison with 16, Junthy Valenzuela and Vergel Meneses with 15 each and Fil-American Denver Lopez with 13.

"We still have to play Purefoods, Jones Cup champion You Lon of Taiwan and the Hankook Raiders of Korea," said Guiao. "They're all tough but we will try to win all our games."

Red Bull whipped the Shanghai Sharks' mother team of Houston Rockets' Yao Ming, 88-74, last Sunday and Spring Cooking Oil Laguna, the third Philippine team

in the series, 91-75, Tuesday night.

Tugade and Robinson, who started together with Davonn Harp, Oliver Agapito and Jun Ordinio, exploded for 15 and 11 points, respectively, in the first quarter which ended at 37-28.

It was Lopez and Valenzuela who carried the load in the second stanza, pouring in nine points apiece. Actually, all players fielded in by Guiao in the second quarter scored as the two-time PBA titlist led, 64-50, at the turn.

UM's Tolentino nears rare double

By Marc Anthony Reyes

BARELY a day after winning a historic college title, Loreto Tolentino was right on track for another.

The seemingly invulnerable University of Manila hardly broke sweat in trouncing Centro Escolar University, 75-63, yesterday to move within a win of the National Athletic Association of Schools, Colleges and Universities men's basketball championship at the Rizal Coliseum.

Jovit Gomez led three other Hawks in double figures as UM attacked without let-up to raise their unbroken run in

the league to 73 victories.

They can wrap up their fourth straight title in Game 2 tomorrow.

The victory came on the heels of Tolentino's success with the Philippine Christian University Dolphins, who won their first NCAA crown Wednesday.

"This only comes once in a long while," said Tolentino, who could be making another first if he can steer two teams to championships in two separate leagues.

"I applied the same formula, the same treatment and gave them the same priority," said Tolentino of the successful

runs of both UM and PCU this year. Tolentino has also led UM to three inter-collegiate titles.

The UM Hawklers captured their third straight junior crown early in the day after beating St. Clare College of Caloocan, 78-74.

Three UM players made it to the junior mythical team—Onofre Napiza, who was named MVP, Rookie MVP Christian Guimpatan, and Gomez.

St. Clare, now the runner-up four years in a row, contributed Glen Cadena and JR Masmayor to the mythical squad.

Intercollegiate tourney slated

THE JVC Open Badminton Intercollegiate Championships is scheduled to take place from Nov. 10 to 16, with all schools invited to the meet.

For Eastern U, which swept both titles in the JVC Open, is expected to lead the record field chasing for the top P50,000 purse plus a Boracay vacation and gift items. The second placer will receive

P30,000 while the third and fourth finishers will get P20,000 each plus merchandises.

Other teams to watch in the event sanctioned by the Philippine Badminton Association are University of the East, Ateneo and University of Santo Tomas.

Registration is free and is now ongoing, with deadline set on Nov. 5.

and Darryl John Santos.

Sweet-shooting Conrad Fritz Bauson and guard Dean Apor of the Atletas are also expected to show their wares along with other noted players who have already confirmed their participation in the event.

Deadline for the submission of Draft forms will be on Tuesday, before 12 noon. Veteran coach Bong Go will handle the Rookie Camp.

Among the early birds are Jerome Zaldivia, a 6-foot 1 Fil-Australian who played for

Citing Cito

SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

actually looking at the overall picture, which is that, Cito aligning with Peping, means a unified stand for the good of Philippine sports.

Look, the SEA Games will be held here next year. An election, even though it would seem one-sided in favor of Peping, could still produce residues of angst and acrimony between both camps. If Cito is man enough to face the consequences, he'd be able to withstand all of that.

I like what Peping said a while back: "My wish is to become POC president by acclamation." Meaning, no more election.

But then, when it was obvious that almost all the NSA presidents wanted him president, Peping bent down and said, "OK, there's no more turning back. I will run in response to the clamor of my fellow NSA presidents."

The consensus is that today is crucial for Philippine sports in that the 23 or so NSA presidents expected to attend Peping's birthday bash will have to decide the fate of Cito Dayrit.

Did I hear it correctly that NSA presidents like Johnny Romualdez of football, Ligaya Manalang of archery, Sonny Lim of body building, Manny Lopez of boxing, Hector Navasero of baseball and Vincent Piccio III of wrestling are still vacillating and are unsure yet of their affiliations?

C'mon guys, make up your mind. Time is of the essence.

The country will host the SEA Games Federation meeting on Oct. 12 that will decide on the final plans for the Games here next year. It is the hope of everybody that by Oct. 12, Cito would be presiding over the SEA Games Federation committee meeting, with Peping by his side.

Hopefully, he'd be telling the delegates that when the SEA Games are on in Manila next year, the POC president by then would be Peping Cojuangco.

And while that'd make Cito Dayrit taller than the tallest mountain in Mt. Malibayat, there'd be no greater sight in sports this year than that.

Chess association marches forward

DESPITE the controversies rocking it, the National Chess Federation of the Philippines gave its newly elected president, Go Teng Kok, a lot of reasons to smile, and bring a little.

"We're moving forward. We're still in the process of putting things in order, but we've already accomplished a lot," said Go, who made a vow after his election as NCFP president barely three weeks ago to bring chess back to its popularity decades ago.

Positive news both from local to international fronts have slowly transformed the NCFP from a beleaguered and controversial outfit into a promising association.

But more than this sincere effort to steer the NCFP up to the level of the Philippine Amateur Track and Field Association (Patafa) which he also heads, Go was quick to attribute the recent positive gains to the renewed unity and cooperation shown by chess sports officials and players, as well as other personalities.

Mark Paragua reciprocated the support given him by the new NCFP by becoming the country's youngest and sixth Grandmaster.

The ongoing National Open in Tagaytay City, ably backed by Mayor Abraham Tolentino, is running fine with the participants doing their best in a bid to join Paragua and fellow GMs Joey Antonio and Eugene Torre in the coming World Chess Olympiad in Spain.

Even before these, First Gentleman Mike Arroyo predicted good things for RP chess, and reiterated the support of the First Gentleman Foundation to the sport which Go likewise promised will deliver gold medals in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games.

Arroyo challenged Go during the induction of the new Patafa officers to win "between 15 to 20 golds" for the country in the SEA Games.

"Track and field will deliver, and now I must boast that chess will also help the Philippines in its bid to win the overall SEA Games title."

Why? Because no less than the national chess players told me that they will dominate chess in the SEA Games next year," said Go.

Espinias touted as No. 1 PBL rookie

GABRIEL Espinas, who made history by winning the NCAA Most Valuable Player and Rookie of the Year in the same season that he led the PCU Dolphins to their first-ever title, is expected to lead the cast of neophytes in the PBL Rookie Camp.

The athletic Espinas, the Dolphins' double-double specialist, could end up the top pick if he decides to make the jump to the league.

Other Dolphins who are expected to join the camp are Dennis Bartolome, Joel Solis

and Darryl John Santos.

Sweet-shooting Conrad Fritz Bauson and guard Dean Apor of the Atletas are also expected to show their wares along with other noted players who have already confirmed their participation in the event.

Deadline for the submission of Draft forms will be on Tuesday, before 12 noon. Veteran coach Bong Go will handle the Rookie Camp.

Among the early birds are Jerome Zaldivia, a 6-foot 1 Fil-Australian who played for

Melbourne Tigers in the Division 1 of the Victoria Metro League, and Fil-Americans Kevin White and Marlon Dumbrille have already confirmed their participation in the one-day Aspirants Camp.

A total of 20 players, mostly from the NCAA, have already signified their interest to take part in the event which will serve as a preview of the incoming players who will join the Rookie Draft on Oct. 1, also at the Mall of Asia.

SPORTS

LPGA SECTIONAL

Quiazon survives cut

SPORTSWATCH

National Drag race at Clark

THE PETRON Blaze Shootout National Drag Race Championship Series will be holding its third leg tomorrow at the Spur road inside Clark Special Economic Zone in Pampanga. Teams from Manila, Pampanga, Bulacan, Cabanatuan, Pangasinan, Tarlac, Dagupan and Baguio are expected to join this event. Registration starts at 1 p.m. and race proper is expected to begin at 7 p.m. Up for grabs are trophies and cash prizes for Professional, Hotstreet and Sportsman. For details, call 0916-3121050 and ask for Liza.

Power Race kicks off Nov. 21

THE NEW Balance 25K Power Race will be held for the third straight year on Nov. 21, featuring a new route that will see the race starting and ending at the Global City inside Fort Bonifacio. Anton Gonzales, president of Planet Sports which is backing the New Balance Power Race, said prizes at stake this year are P25,000 cash for the first place in the open division (male/female) and two entries to the Queenstown Marathon: one for the fastest runner in the 10k wearing New Balance M1050 and another one from the winning team in the 10k Corporate category.

Siargao Surfing Cup Classic 2004

THE DEPARTMENT of Tourism, the local government of General Luna in Surigao del Norte and Globe Handyphone present the Siargao Surfing Cup Classic 2004. Siargao is home to the reef break Cloud Nine, rated one of the top 100 surf spots in the world. This year's contest is expected to equal, or even surpass, last year's exciting competition, which saw 15 world-ranked surfers from Australia, Indonesia, Japan, Hawaii, California and France, and 13 top Filipino surfers battling it out for top honors in the local and international categories. The national competition will be held today up to Sunday.

Volleyball tourney tomorrow

VOLLEYBALL takes centerstage in the 2nd Philippine Schools, Colleges and Universities Athletic Association starting tomorrow at the Eugenio Amang Institute of Science and Technology (Eaist) Gym in Manila. A brief opening ceremony will usher in the hostilities starting at 8:30 a.m. Federacio Camero, president of TUP-Manila and PSCUAA Council of Presidents chair, will be the guest speaker. A four-game bill is on tap with last year's women's division runner-up TUP-Manila taking on Asian Institute for Maritime Studies at 8:30 a.m. PMNSC clashing with TUP-Taguig at 10 a.m. and Bulacan State University colliding with Philsoc. In the lone men's division game, Philsoc will test the mettle of Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Pasig at 1 p.m.

Bengay non-ranking tourney

KELVIN Ang of PNP-Victor stormed past Arnie Filler, 15-3, 15-3, to lead 15 other players to the round of 16 in the first Bengay Badminton Showdown-Philippine Non-Ranking Tournament which got under way over the weekend at the Club 650 Badminton Center in Libis, Quezon City. Also posting straight-set victories in the centerpiece Open division of the inaugural staging of the event organized by (Methyl Salicylate + Menthol) Bengay were Job Andres of MPC, who trounced Francis Salas, 15-5, 15-2, and Ace Domingo of UP-Diliman, who prevailed over Patrick Cruz, 17-4, 15-5. Meanwhile, competition in the two weekend elims resumes today also at Club 650 with the finals slated Sept. 29-30 at the SM Megamall Atrium, Building A in Pasig City.

Perpetual Help-Molino scores

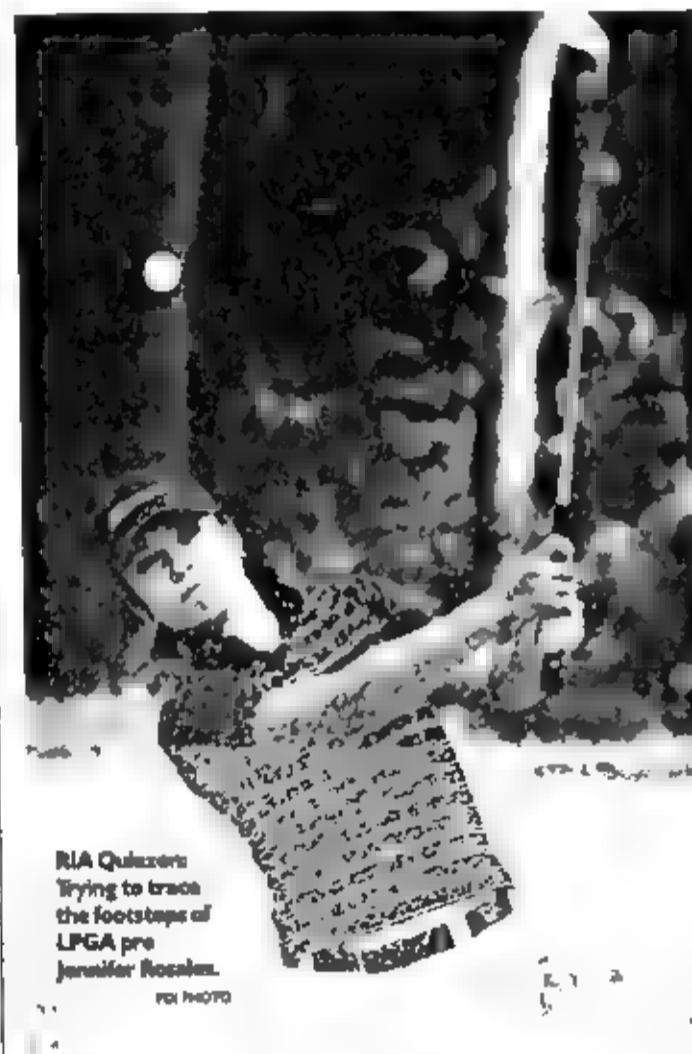
THE HIGH school teams of the University of Perpetual Help Delta System-Molino continued their consistent showing following pulsating victories recently in the 5th Southern Luzon Colleges and Universities Athletic Association (SLCUAA) volleyball competitions at the St. Francis of Assisi College System-Bacoor campus. The Ateneo high school volleyballers outlasted the girls of St. Joseph Academy, 25-14, 21-25, 25-22, 18-25, 15-10, for their fourth victory and a firmer hold on second place behind leader SFACS-Bacoor in this 11-member athletic league featuring the top schools of Southern Luzon. Earlier, Perpetual Help's high school boys had a more impressive 23-25, 25-17, 25-20, 26-24 victory to fortify their grip of second spot behind pace-setting SFACS-Bacoor.

PCC 4-stag derby tonight

COCKFIGHT aficionados can expect more than 80 big-time fights in another edition of "Pasay Cockpit Cockers Association 4-Stag Derby" tonight at the Pasay City Cockpit with Sagupaan Complexor 3000 Sagupaan B-50 Fortan and Sagupaan Mita Free as sponsors. This will be the second stag derby of PCCA according to pit managers Oscar Gonzales, Eric de la Rosa and Butch Orlano. Alan Tan's bet Vertical Limit, topped the first derby last Friday after tallying 3.5 points. Meanwhile, the "2-Cock Super Cultan" is set on Tuesday with over 140 participants. For inquiries, contact 8431890, 8431748 and 81665750.

Northwoods hosts KGB tilt

ROYAL Northwoods Golf and Country Club in San Rafael, Bulacan, will be the battle ground for the Kapisanan ng mga Golfers sa Brodcast (KGB) in its monthly tournament today. The tournament is supported by KZG by Custom Clubmakers. A hole-in-one prize is at stake on the par 3 hole No. 3 plus a share in Buenavista Nature Park and Country Club in Tagaytay courtesy of Ledesco Development Corp.



Ria Quiazon
Trying to trace
the footprints of
LPGA pro
Jennifer Rosales.
PHOTO BY JESSE LIMA

Eagle Ridge Inv'l fires off tomorrow

THE SECOND Eagle Ridge Invitational, the member-guest golf tournament of the Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club in Gen Trias, Cavite, will be staged this weekend with more than 150 teams vying for honors in three handicap divisions.

The big roster will be disputing the trophies and signature golf bags at stake for the team champions in Divisions I, II and III in the 36-hole tournament backed by Nissan Commonwealth, Globe Platinum and CIGI Insurance.

Nissan Commonwealth is providing the biggest package of two

Nissan X-Trails worth a million each.

One is up for grabs as a hole-in-one prize on designated holes of both Norman and Fazio courses of Eagle that will serve as the venues for the tournament. It will be shared equally in case more than one player scores an ace.

Anybody from among participants will drive home the other X Trail since it will be raffled off as the grand prize during the awarding ceremonies expected to be graced by Sta. Lucia Realty EVP Vicente Santos and Eagle Ridge project director Winn Gob.

Donguines streaks to 4th straight win

TAGAYTAY CITY-Fide Master Fermie Dongunes streaked to his fourth straight win to gain a piece of the lead after eight rounds yesterday in the National Chess Championships at the Tagaytay International Convention Center.

After stopping the unbeaten run of erstwhile leader International Master Jayson Gonzales in the seventh round Wednesday night, Dongunes handed 10-year-old Wesley So his second loss in the round-robin tournament.

The 1994 Moscow Olympiad Board 5 bronze medalist trapped the prodigy's rook in the 23rd to force So to resign after 25 moves

of their Bishop Opening.

Dongunes' string of victories pushed his total to 5.5 points, the same output of IM Chito Chito Garma, who beat FM Jesse Noel Sales in the seventh and drew with IM Petronio Roca in just 16 moves of Ruy Lopez Opening in the eighth.

The event, sponsored by Tagaytay City Mayor Abraham "Baboy" Tolentino and the First Gentlemen Foundation, will fill the last three slots in the men's and the four slots in the women's team that will compete in this year's World Chess Olympiad in Majorca, Spain.

Marlon Bernardino

Race 1-1 Silent Operator 5. Voltes May
1 Sir John 3. Race 6-1 Real Tough 2
Smart Harry 4. n D Luck of the Irish 3
Wind 5. Beautiful 4. Abe 4
Jaeda 5. Golden Snakes
Race 2-1 Coolmore 2. Dennis D. Fortune 5. Stunco
Race 3-1 Solo Singer 4. Heartland 6. Fortun
Race 4-1 Noble Principality 2. Sunny 7-1 Money Order 2. Do It
Sky/Tender Value 3. Dofla Luisa 4. David/Seeing Red 3. Long Hitter
Musika 5. Cable Car 6. Señor Presidente 4. Give and Take 5. Golden Snakes
Race 5-1 Hand in Hand 2. Rule and 6. Fortun
Reign 3. Golden Cat 4. Well Noted 7. Silken Wind 4. Patisim 5. King Puck
Race 6-1 Last Haze 2. Sambal 3. Express
Silent Wind 4. Patisim 5. King Puck 8. Strike 3. Lady Be Gold 4. Caesar's
Inn 5. Baby My Beloved 6. Mighty Dragon

By Musong R. Castillo

PROMER Philippine team standout Ria Quiazon shot a second round three-over 75 on Thursday to make the 36-hole cut of the LPGA's sectional qualifying at the Mission Hills' Palmer Course in Daytona Beach, Florida.

Quiazon, who represented the country in both the Asian Games and the Southeast Asian Games, now has a 146 total, two-over par at the 6,290-yard layout which is the venue of one of two sectionals the LPGA is holding for players who will be admitted to the tour next year.

Homegrown Filipina Heidi Chua was not as lucky, tumbling out after a 77 and a 74 to miss the cut by three with her 151 total.

American Wendy Martin wrested the lead from the celebrated Paula Creamer shooting an ace-spiked 64 to be at 6-under and tie Molie Frankhauser (66) at the top heading into the final

two rounds.

Creamer, at 18 the third-ranked amateur in the United States, dropped to 21st spot after shooting a 77. She shot a 67 in the opening round.

The pretty Quiazon is in a 13-way logjam at 32nd spot.

Only the top 30 scores and ties will advance to the Final Qualifying Tournament later in the year.

Twenty-four other countries outside of the United States and a total of 187 players teed up on Wednesday, hoping to book spots to the Final Qualifying and not go through another sectional scheduled in Oct. 5 to 8 at the Plantation Golf Club in Venice, Florida.

Teachers head RP in football tourney

JO Loren isn't just a member of the national women's football team—she's a public-school teacher and private-school team coach too.

So are six other players on the 18-strong RP squad that national coach Marlon Maro will bring to the Asean Football Federation's 2004 Women's Championship in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam, from Sept. 30 to Oct. 9.

Loren, skipper of the Filipina booters, teaches at the Mariano Marcos Memorial High School in Quezon City and also coaches Far Eastern University.

Merle Acibar does the same for Lakandula High School and De La Salle University, as with Anel Mangen (teacher at World City Colleges, coach of Colegio de San Agustin), Brenda Gayangoy (Benigno Aquino High School) and Xavier Football project director Winn Gob.

Mari Martinez, the national team manager and delegation head, said the "teacher footballers" bring positive values to the team, which also includes assistant coach Freddie Estracion, goal keeper coach Florante Vuencia and physiotherapist Vic Buaing.

Cristy makes Fifa committee

FIFA, the world governing body for football, recently named former Philippine Olympic Committee president Cristy Ramos to its Committee for Women's Football and Fifa Women's competitions for 2004-2006.

Fifa general secretary Urs Linsi informed Ramos of her appointment as a committee member

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB R-13



TURISMOlympics 2004. (From left) Philsec chair Obet Padanganan, Django Bustamante, Sports Tourism director Cynthia Carrion and Efren Reyes grace the opening of the three-day Tourismlympics 2004 recently.

MJCI to stage Juvenile Colts and Fillies

MANILA Jockey Club Inc. will stage the Philracom-sponsored second leg of the Juvenile Colts and Fillies on Sunday at the San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite.

Seven colts and eight fillies are entered for the two P1 million races, both set over 1,500 meters. Vying for the colt title are Best of Circle (GA Gavapo), Jerway (MP Daquis), Money for Rap (DH Borbe Jr.), Montezuma (PM Raquel Jr.), Presidential (ES Aguila), Real Spicy (PR Diema) and War Alert (RC Baldon do).

Competing in the fillies division are Eye Candy (JB Guce), In Command (JT Zamite), Lamborghini (PR Dilema), Ocean Deep (ES Aguila), One Vis on (RC Baldon do), Speculator (PM Raquel Jr.), Victoria Peak (VR Diema) and With Valor (JB Cordero).

Winners of each division will take home P600,000 each.

First leg Colts' winner Speed Majesty was injured and is out of contention for the Juvenile Colt title.

and War Alert (RC Baldon do)

Competing in the fillies division

are Eye Candy (JB Guce), In

Command (JT Zamite), Lambi

ghini (PR Dilema), Ocean

Deep (ES Aguila), One Vis on

(RC Baldon do), Speculator

(PM Raquel Jr.), Victoria

Peak (VR Diema) and With

Valor (JB Cordero).

Winners of each division will

take home P600,000 each.

First leg Colts' winner Speed

Majesty was injured and is out

of contention for the Juvenile

Colt title.

and War Alert (RC Baldon do)

Competing in the fillies division

are Eye Candy (JB Guce), In

Command (JT Zamite), Lambi

ghini (PR Dilema), Ocean

Deep (ES Aguila), One Vis on

(RC Baldon do), Speculator

(PM Raquel Jr.), Victoria

Peak (VR Diema) and With

Valor (JB Cordero).

Winners of each division will

take home P600,000 each.

First leg Colts' winner Speed

Majesty was injured and is out

of contention for the Juvenile

Colt title.

and War Alert (RC Baldon do)

Competing in the fillies division

are Eye Candy (JB Guce), In

Command (JT Zamite), Lambi

ghini (PR Dilema), Ocean

Deep (ES Aguila), One Vis on

(RC Baldon do), Speculator

(PM Raquel Jr.), Victoria

Peak (VR Diema) and With

Valor (JB Cordero).

Winners of each division will

take home P600,000 each.

First leg Colts' winner Speed

Majesty was injured and is out

of contention for the Juvenile

Colt title.

and War Alert (RC Baldon do)

Compet

OPENS SEPT. 29

#1 MOVIE
IN AMERICAMILLA
JOVOVICH

The beginning of the end.



NOW SHOWING

SHE MARRIED A MONSTER.
NOW CAN SHE SURVIVE THE HONEYMOON IN HELL?

A

EASTWOOD
CINEMASEastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

www.theater.com.ph

CTC MOV EASTWOOD

prod to 2333 for GLOBE

and 225 for Smart

For inquiries, call:

687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS

TICKETS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FENG SHUI
12:00, 12:45, 7:00, 10:30
PG-13BOURNE SUPREMACY
12:10, 2:30, 4:30, 7:10, 10:30
PG-13THE TERMINAL
11:30, 2:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:30
PGTHE EXORCIST
11:30, 2:30, 5:30, 7:30, 10:30
PG-13

Want to learn how to play the guitar?

BUY 1 GUITAR TAKE ALL AMPS & ACC. !!!

Buy One BEHRINGER Guitar for only PHP 6,395.00 and
get a FREE BEHRINGER V-Tone GM108, Gig Bag, Guitar Instructions, Picks, CableGig Bag
Guitar Instructions =
Guitar Strap
Picks
CableYou'll be playing
within minutes!

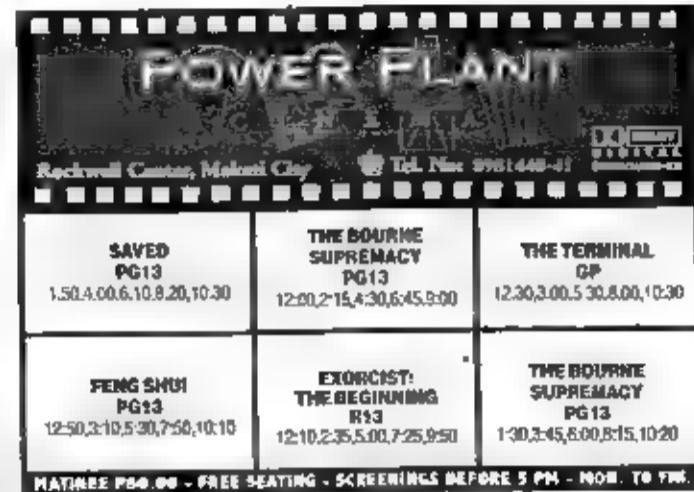
The V-TONE GUITAR PACK contains everything you need to start playing electric guitar. The pack contains a high-quality electric guitar with tremendous playability, featuring three single-coil pickups, five-way switching and vintage-style bridge and a 12-foot maple neck.

The V-TONE GUITAR PACK also contains a V-TONE GM108 15-Watt modeling head with an 8" vintage-style speaker. It houses 3 electric guitar amps, 3 speaker simulation models, plus 3 gain models, providing you with 27 electric guitar voices. The box also includes a gig bag, guitar instructions, cable, strap, picks and more.

Available at: Electronics Depot, Alabang 995-0347 • Rock 737-1626 • Robinson's Galleria • East Wing 2nd fl. 413-5554 • Festival 413-5554 • Robinson's Manila 3rd Flr. • Sound Connection 995-2415 • Prepaid Owners Angeles 330-0236 • Pasay 446-4119 • 421-1274 • Cebu City Cebu City Cebu City 032-546-0236 • Pasay City 446-4119 • 421-1274 • Manila 02-822-8023 loc. 110 • United City Condominiums 02-822-8023

Special Introductory Price

P 6,395

BEHRINGER
GERMANY
JUST LISTEN.

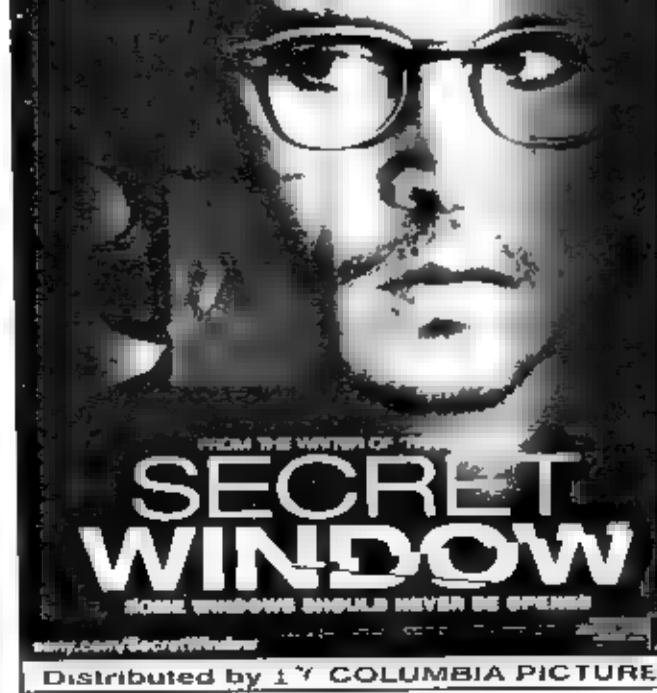
"2 Thumbs Up!" Ebert & Roeper
MIND-BLOWING SUSPENSE BEGINS SEPT 29!

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

JOHNNY DEPP

September 24 & 25 SHERYL REGIS ON A HIGHER NOTE 10:30PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0835



Want to learn how to play the guitar?

BUY 1 GUITAR TAKE ALL AMPS & ACC. !!!

Buy One BEHRINGER Guitar for only PHP 6,395.00 and

get a FREE BEHRINGER V-Tone GM108, Gig Bag, Guitar Instructions, Picks, Cable

Gig Bag
Guitar Instructions =
Guitar Strap
Picks
CableYou'll be playing
within minutes!

The V-TONE GUITAR PACK contains everything you need to start playing electric guitar. The pack contains a high-quality electric guitar with tremendous playability, featuring three single-coil pickups, five-way switching and vintage-style bridge and a 12-foot maple neck.

The V-TONE GUITAR PACK also contains a V-TONE GM108 15-Watt modeling head with an 8" vintage-style speaker. It houses 3 electric guitar amps, 3 speaker simulation models, plus 3 gain models, providing you with 27 electric guitar voices. The box also includes a gig bag, guitar instructions, cable, strap, picks and more.

Available at: Electronics Depot, Alabang 995-0347 • Rock 737-1626 • Robinson's Galleria • East Wing 2nd fl. 413-5554 • Festival 413-5554 • Robinson's Manila 3rd Flr. • Sound Connection 995-2415 • Prepaid Owners Angeles 330-0236 • Pasay 446-4119 • 421-1274 • Cebu City Cebu City 032-546-0236 • Pasay City 446-4119 • 421-1274 • Manila 02-822-8023 loc. 110 • United City Condominiums 02-822-8023

OPENS SEPTEMBER 29!

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF 'RUNAWAY BRIDE' & 'PRETTY WOMAN'



"2 Thumbs Up!" Ebert & Roeper
MIND-BLOWING SUSPENSE BEGINS SEPT 29!

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.

OPENING SEPTEMBER 29

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

WENTWORTH FILM FORWARD.COM

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

RELENTLESS. BRAVE. DEADLY.



TOURS, Leisure & Choice

Where to Stop Where to GO

A week-long itinerary
of the country's best establishments

THE PENINSULA MANILA
The Peninsula Manila Hotel
Cas. Ayala Ave. & Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 811-0-3456/Fax 815-4825

Mandarin Oriental Manila
Paseo de Roxas cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 750-6888

The Bellevue Manila
North Bridgeway, Northgate
Alabang, Muntinlupa
Tel. (632) 771-8181/Fax (632) 771-8282

GARDEN PLAZA
Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites
310 Bulevar St., Parco, Manila
Tel. (632) 522-4833/Fax (632) 522-4840

WATERFRONT HOTEL
Waterfront Hotel Lahug
1 Salinas Drive, Lahug, Cebu City
Tel. (632) 232-6888/Fax (632) 232-4888

WATERFRONT MACTAN
Waterfront Hotel Mactan
T Airport Road, Lapu-Lapu City, 6015
Tel. (632) 340-4888/Fax (632) 340-5693

ROYAL MANDAYA HOTEL
Royal Mandaya Hotel
J. Palma St., Davao City
Tel. (62) 225-6888/Fax (62) 225-1888

CAMP JOHN HAY MANOR
Loakan Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0234 to 50

CITY TRAVEL HOTEL
City Travel Hotel
15 Kusid Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 445-0456/Fax (074) 445-0457

COOYEESEN HOTEL PLAZA
Nagtitulan cor. Agoo Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 447-8888 to 93/Fax (074) 447-8955
Fax: (074) 447-0494

THE GOLDEN PINE
Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant
Intersection of Canvo St. and Legarda
Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 444-9970 to 71/Fax (074) 447-8973
Fax: (074) 446-0704

SOMERSET SALCEDO MANILA
Somerset Salcedo, Makati
H.V. dela Costa St., cor. L.P. Leviste St., Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City
Tel. 888-6558/Fax 888-6655

SOMERSET MALLABAC
Somerset Mallabac, Makati
No. 104 Aguirre St., Camp Village, 1229 Makati City
Tel. 888-6558/Fax 888-6554

DALEWOOD
Oakwood Premier Ayala Center
6th Floor, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
Makati City, Metro Manila
Tel. (632) 729-8888 loc. 8101/Fax: (632) 728-0000/Fax: dalewood.com.ph
www.dalewood.com

SUMMER PLACE HOTEL
Summer Place Hotel
288 Marcos Highway, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-0560/446-5400-01
www.summerplacebaguio.com
Manila 703-8735

Grand Regal Hotel Davao
J.P. Laurel St., Janina, Davao City
Tel. (082) 235-0888/(082) 234-3856

Tin Hau's
The Marco Polo
CM Recto St., Davao City 8000
Tel. (082) 408-0111/(082) 408-0111
www.marcopoloheves.com

Tai Vista Hotel
Aguinaldo Highway, Taguig City
Tel. (046) 413-0000/Fax: (046) 413-2255

Exquisite meals for executives

POR the busy executive who values time and quality, Benjarong Royal Thai Restaurant of Dusit Hotel Nikko offers Executive Set Menus. Guests will be treated to complete express meals available for lunch priced at P650++ and dinner for P750++

Thus month, Benjarong also launches its Group Packages perfect for lunch meetings, small parties or reservations for its Private Rooms. The Group Packages are available for groups of 5, 10, 12 and 14 and prices range from P2,500++ to P6,800++.

Both Executive Set Menu and the Group Package Menu include appetizers, salad, soup, main course, and dessert. Experience authentic Thai cuisine only at Benjarong Royal Thai restaurant. Available from Sept 1 to 30. For queries or reservations, please call Dusit Hotel Nikko at 857-3333

Summer Place Hotel, Baguio's finest

A PERFECT place to experience luxury and sophistication at the Summer-Capital of the Philippines, the gateway to Baguio City is a unique hotel experience at Summer Place Hotel, "the first fine boutique hotel in Baguio City" just opened April 2003. It is just one of Baguio's most popular 3-Star Hotel destination which offers spectacular views and breathtaking scenery of the city, a dramatic and romantic touch of sunset, with a glimpse of South China Sea. Take it all in through a panoramic window, all while relaxing in spacious rooms. European, Asian, American, influences and unequalled modern fa-

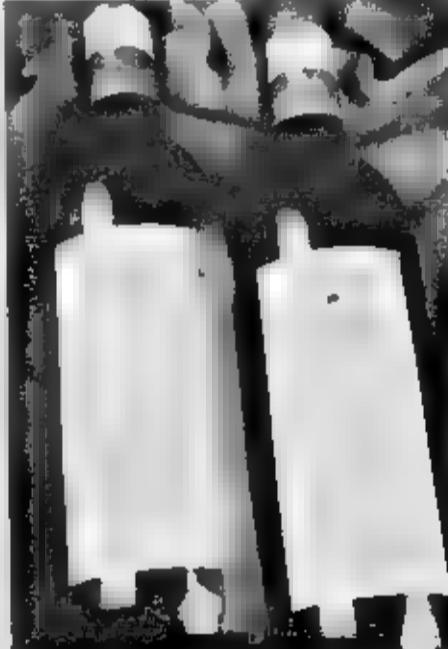
cilities are reflected in the design and decor for you to experience the cultural mix of the city.

Soak up the atmosphere and enjoy the excitement of your weekend or summer vacation for three or more days to appreciate the city of Pines and you'll be glad you did with Summer Place Hotel to help with a mission to make your life easy and to ensure your visit is a enjoyable and a memorable one.

For more inquiries please visit www.SummerPlaceBaguio.com. Or call Tel. # Manila (02) 783-8355, Baguio (074) 446-5400-01, 0916-374-2000, Km. 288 Marcos Highway, Baguio City.



Soak up the atmosphere and enjoy the excitement of your weekend or summer vacation for three or more days to appreciate the City of Pines



**WATERFRONT CEBU CITY HOTEL
AND CASINO'S WINE OF THE MONTH**
Red Wine 'Sendas Del Rey Tinto' - The perfect companion for pates, rice and meat. P1,200 net per bottle, P200 net per glass. White Wine 'Sendas Del Rey Blanco' - Rich in fresh fruit and floral aromas. Goes well with soup, fowl, fish and seafood. P1,200 net per bottle, P200 net per glass. Available in all restaurants and bars at the Waterfront Cebu City Hotel and Casino from Sept. 1 to 30. For inquiries and reservations, you may call tel. no. 232-6888 (local 8614) or through Manila Sales and Reservations Office at (02) 687-0888.

Weekend bonus at City Garden Suites-Manila

CITY Garden Suites-Manila has good news to everybody as it extends its Weekend Special Promo. For every two days stay during weekend get an additional one day room accommodation for free. This amazing promo comes with free use of KTV for 2 hours, free breakfast for two at the Cafe Miranda Restaurant, free newspaper, and free use of the Internet at the Business Center for 1 hour.

For inquiries and reservations please contact 536-1451 or email citymanila@citygardenhotels.com



Mandarin Oriental's mid-autumn celebration

TO CELEBRATE the second most important festival in the Chinese calendar, Mandarin Oriental, Manila decks its Captain's Bar and Tin Hau restaurant with lanterns to welcome the moon, in its "Sheung Yuet" night, on Sept. 27 at 7 p.m., on the eve of the mid-autumn - with a promise of a trip to Hong Kong via Cathay Pacific Airways and a two-night stay in a deluxe harbour view room, with American breakfast for two at The Excelsior, Hong Kong for the lucky raffle prize winner.

In keeping with local Filipino-Chinese tradition, Tin Hau will make available some dice on each table, should families wish to have their own pua tsieng chu (dice game) following a hearty buffet dinner. The dinner price of P988++ and P588++ for a child under 12 years old, includes the pre-dinner show.

From Sept. 27 to 29, apart from a special buffet menu, Tin Hau offers two set ten-course set menus which include stir-fried fresh scallop and squid with walnut, steamed grouper with bean

BELLEVUE HOTEL PRESENTS BELLEVUE REWARDS



The Bellevue Hotel launches Bellevue Rewards, its exclusive club for bookers this October 1 at the hotel's Laguna Ballroom. The premier social and business hub south of Metro Manila organizes a tropical luau for a casual get-together, highlighted by a special raffle with cruises and trips as major prizes. For inquiries, call Tin Hau at 750-8888.

ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Ai Ai ends affair with director for her kids' sake

By Jocelyn Valle
Contributor

NEW LEAF Ai Ai turns 40 in November.

COMEDY queen Ai Ai de la Alas admitted that she recently ended her almost three-year affair with a woman director from ABS-CBN for her children's sake and because she wanted "to turn a new leaf."

"I'm turning 40 soon (Nov. 11) and I feel I'm at a crossroads of my life," Ai Ai said last week.

At the same time, she said her kids Sancho Vito, Shawn Nicolo and Sophia Andrea were another reason why she broke up with her lover.

"I realized how much my children love me," she said. "They didn't say anything against that relationship. They speak up only now because it's already over."

Her children, she said, have seen her go through other heartaches and hardships in the name of love and they were traumatized.

She said she's in good terms with actor-singer Miguel Vera, the father of two of her children, but she denies rumors of reconciliation.

"Ayaw na, we'll just be friends," she said. She said she doesn't have a new special someone now. "I will take a rest from falling in love for one or two years," she said. "I really want change after two years of a relationship."

She confessed to feeling bad about breaking her ex-lover's heart. "I've learned a lot from her and I have no regrets about getting into a relationship with her," she shared. "We were like siblings. We shopped together, something that I couldn't do with a boyfriend. Now that we're apart, I miss having someone to talk to. Although I hurt her, I know she'll forgive me. We're still friends."

How would she feel if her daughter Andrea got into a lesbian relationship someday, Ai Ai said she would pray hard that it wouldn't happen. "I give my kids everything so that they won't make a mistake," she said. "That's the reason I became like this, I'm confused."

"My children are my foremost priority in life," she said. "I love being with them. When I'm bored, I put on a wig and tell my eldest that we'll go out. Pinay playtime ko sila!"

She and she has been to Sancho's school, La Salle Greenhills, at least five times. The last time she went, she gave a talk on family life. "Fortunately, I have a priest friend who helped me think of what to say." She has been asked to be PTA president, too, she said.

The single mother said she still dreams of one day getting married, particularly at the Manila Cathedral in Intramuros. But when told

that a lot of celebrity couples married in that historic church eventually split up, like Sharon Cuneta and Gabby Concepcion, she said, "Where did Ate Vi (Vilma Santos) get married? In Lilo? I think I'll get married there, too, just to be safe."

Vilma, mayor of Lilo City in Batangas province, is married to Sen. Ralph Recto.

A24 A2-4

Cell phone users, candy eaters should stay out of theaters, says Kevin Spacey

LONDON—Hollywood star Kevin Spacey has lost his patience with British theater audiences. It's time to turn off the mobile phones and stop rustling candy wrappers.

"It's a phone-free zone," the Oscar winning actor said of the Old Vic, the venerable London theater where he is artistic director.

"My feeling is, if people don't know how to behave they shouldn't come," Spacey told BBC Radio early this week. "You have to respect the fact that there is some

degree of behavior that we expect in the theater."

He was also enraged by "people opening candy bars thinking if they open it slowly it will be less annoying than if they open it fast."

Spacey, who won a best actor Oscar for "American Beauty," hit the headlines earlier this year by claiming he was mugged walking his dog at 4 a.m. in a London park and then changing his story to say he had fallen for a con to steal his mobile phone. Reuters



SPACEY: Phone-free zone



ORICE MICHELL, CHOCOLATE, THE CLOTHING, THE MUSIC'S BEST STORE

The Boys of Blue:

at Araneta!

The young and young-at-heart grow faint and giddy at the mention of latest pop sensation Blue out of the UK. And is it any wonder? These guys are taking the SMART Buddy route for a one-night performance this Saturday, September 25, 2004, 8:30 pm at the Araneta Coliseum.

Buy any SMART Buddy phonekit in any SMART Wireless Center in Metro Manila and get one (1) FREE concert ticket. Promo will run till the day of the concert, so don't delay 'cause this is a show you won't want to miss!

What's more, just do a SIM Swap on the night of the event at the Araneta Coliseum and get either a FREE Blue poster,

CD or an exclusive picture with the band member's autograph. With collectibles like these, Blue's amazing concert promises to be more memorable than ever.

No one but SMART Buddy gives you the greatest passes

to the coolest gigs. Blue live in Manila promises to leave you begging for an encore. We'll see you at the show!

SMART Buddy
Promotions



Duncan James, Lee Ryan, Anthony Costa and Simon Webbe are performing at the Araneta Coliseum on Saturday Sept. 25.

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

What TV hosting is all about

ALL of a sudden, Carmina Villaroel has become a ubiquitous presence on GMA-7 shows. She's currently hosting the Sunday lifestyle program "All About You," co-hosts the weekday talk-variety women's show "Sis" and is a frequent guest on various other programs.

Carmina's livewire personality does enliven those shows. Unfortunately, she appears to think that TV hosting is a matter of looking good, talking a mile a minute, reading your spiel well, and keeping things perky, and not much more.

Well, hosting TV shows does require all of those elements, but it certainly doesn't stop there. A good TV host has to have a personality and character that's rich and textured, an agile intelligence, and a sensibility versatile enough to empathize with all sorts of situations and guests. Measured by these more important factors, Carmina is found wanting.

To make things worse, she has a thin, loud, sharp voice that grates on the ear. She must remember to modulate her speaking style because TV is supposed to be an intimate medium.

When she isn't reading her spols, Carmina ad-libs away with cheerful abandon, and this is another liability on her part. She should tell herself that a good TV host doesn't say everything that comes to mind.

For proper focus and build-up, greater selectivity should be exercised, or else all that shallow and pointless yakky-yakking can give some viewers a headache.

Carmina has lovely features, but she occasionally compromises this plus factor with make-up that's too strong and harsh, particularly for the daytime shows she hosts. Is this her way of visually pumping up her perkiness on the tube? If so, the effort is counter-productive, because the look is too strong.

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



But these are minor points. Carmina's major concern should be to develop her mind and heart so she can more interestingly and insightfully do justice to the great range of topics and guests she interacts with, particularly on her weekday show.

As for "All About You," it used to have chic and well-born young women as hosts, but for three seasons now, it has opted to take a more popular, show biz bent, with hosts like Lorna Tolentino, Pla Guario, and now, Carmina.

This must be the production's way of "relaxing" the show's pro-

jection, and expanding its viewership base. We understand this intent, but we submit it has diminished the show's uniqueness.

The willy-nilly way Carmina hosts the show now, it has become just one of many lifestyle programs that do pretty much the same thing on the tube. Where's the "unique viewing proposition" in that?

Perhaps hosts like Lucy Torres, Dawn Zulueta and Mikee Co-Juango set the right enlightened hosting thrust, but it's now gone the way of all show biz flash. What a waste.

Feedback

FROM Sally Necor: "It was with great pleasure and nostalgia that I read your great article on Vivien Leigh. I have always been a fan of hers. It was so sad to see such a great actress so tormented."

"I am an American retired here and currently bedridden in a hospital. But your article brought me back to the years I enjoyed when I lived in Hollywood. When I was small, my uncle would tell me stories of Miss Leigh. Yes, those were the great days!"

From Archie O. Rubio of Pasay City: "Your article on Vivien Leigh made me realize that old movie stars shouldn't be forgotten. Their excellent achievements should inspire today's stars to do just as well, if not better. Please feature other movie greats to add to our film knowledge and appreciation."

Full Throttle

AT 8 p.m. on Sept. 26 HBO screens "Charlie's Angels: Full Throttle," starring Cameron Diaz, Drew Barrymore and Lucy

Liu. This time around, the female crimebustes go undercover to retrieve two missing Halo Rings, which contain top-secret encrypted information detailing the identity and location of each person in the US government's Federal Witness Protection Program.

Search for TV host

THE DISCOVERY Channel is looking for a vibrant and enthusiastic English-speaking individual who has what it takes to host an episode of the popular "Globetrekker" show. On Oct. 2 and 3, the channel will hold open auditions in Singapore. Auditions will also be held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, on Oct. 10 and 11. Interested parties are invited to send in videos. For more details, log on to www.seasia.discovery.com/traveladventure.

Today, September 24, Come and join the formal launching at Westin Philippine Plaza at 1:00 pm. Organized with UST Convention Management Class 317. Then at Eastwood City, watch the Gamilan Live Concert at 8:00 pm and WOW Philippines Exhibit.

WOW PHILIPPINES 2004

GOING...GOING, GANG

Make your next date with the barkada a fun-filled

It's time you and the gang get out of your comfort zone!

Department of Tourism offers a series of adventure, beach, and leisure tours that are sure to meet your demand for an exciting, enjoyable, and engaging get-together, plus more! With the following package tours, you and the gang can experience a deeper level of bonding, not just with one another, but with the country's natural, cultural, and historical heritage.

BORACAY PLEASURES P7,611/pax
Airfare: 3 days / 2 nights • Breakfast • Transfers • Boracay • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin / Fan Room
Twin / Aircon P8,651/pax

PALAWAN ADVENTURE #1 P8,500/pax
5 days / 4 nights • PPS / Backs • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Quad

PALAWAN ADVENTURE #2 P9,500/pax
7 days / 6 nights • PPS / Northern Palawan • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • 1/2 TV&quad

NATURE ADVENTURE PALAWAN P7,350/pax
4 days / 3 nights • Puerto Princesa • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • 1/2 twin/ppl

Minimum: 10 • Anyday P6,150/pax
Family Room

PUERTO PRINCESA ESCAPE P4,500/pax
3 days / 2 nights • Transfers • All Meals • 1/2 day city tour • Underground river adventure • Minimum: 2

IFUGAO HERITAGE TOUR P6,950/pax
3 days / 2 nights at Banaue Hotel • Transpo • Breakfast • Banaue Rice Terraces tour • Minimum: 2 • Twin share • Thursday-Sunday
Minimum: 2 • Thursday-Sunday • Dormitory P5,750/pax

PUERTO GALERA DIVE P7,800/pax
Overnight • Puerto Galera • Minimum: 6 • Friday-Sunday • 1/2 TVB/ppl

DISCOVER BATANES P4,950/pax
3 days / 2 nights • Bases • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin / Fan Room • Operator: Trips
Twin / Aircon P5,600/pax

CAMIGUIN DISCOVERY P5,945/pax
3 days / 2 nights • Camiguin • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin Sharing

TWINNING P7,200/pax
CEBU/BOHOL #1
4 days / 3 nights Cebu / Bohol
Minimum: 4 • Anyday • 1/2 twin/ppl

SAIL AND FLY CORDON P9,525/pax
4 days / 3 nights • Cebu • Minimum: 4 • Friday • 1 Night Onboard WG&A and 2 Nights at Divalin Resort

BOHOL TROPICALE P4,968/pax

TROPICALE P4,968/pax
3 days / 2 nights at Bohol beach • Transfers • Breakfast • Chocolate Hills countryside tour w/ lunch • Minimum: 3 • Triple share • Anyday
Minimum: 4 • Anyday P2,100/pax
Operator: Baron / Ansel

SUBIC WEEKEND P1,950/pax
Overnight • Subic • Minimum: 5 • Friday-Saturday • 1/2 TVB/ppl

ARTS & NATURE P8,000/pax
3 days / 2 nights • Angono / Calatagan • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Quad

MANILA ESCAPEADE P999/pax
Overnight w/ breakfast at Olympia Suites, Astor or Prince Plaza • Minimum: 2

MANILA P8,980/pax
CULTURE/ENTERTAINMENT
5 days / 4 nights accommodation • Transpo & Tours • Breakfast • Manila & suburbs tours and nights • Minimum: 4 • Twin share

WOW HILAGA P2,885/pax
Transpo • Overnight at PTA Pakuhuan Hotel • Entrance Fees • Breakfast • Minimum: 4 • Twin share • Sat-Sub

NORTHERN TREASURES P9,600/pax
4 days / 3 nights • Sabag / Vigan
Pagudpud • Minimum: 6 • Anyday • 1/2 TVB/ppl

DISCOVER CORREGIDOR P2,700/pax
Overnight • Corregidor Island
Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Quad

INSPIRING BAGUIO P5,980/pax
3 days / 2 nights • Baguio • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • 1/2 TVB/ppl

CHICO RIVER EXPERIENCE #1 P6,000/pax
3 days / 2 nights Tuguegarao
Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Dormitory
(Overnight package also available)

CHICO RIVER EXPERIENCE #2 P7,900/pax
4 days / 3 nights Tuguegarao / Paracelab • Minimum: 6 • Anyday • Dormitory
(Overnight package also available)

TUGUEGARAO PILGRIMAGE P7,888/pax
Our Lady of Piat airfare • 3 days / 2 nights • Transfers • All meals • Tours • Minimum: 8 • Twin share • Oct. 22-24 or Anyday

WOW DAVAO P2,800/pax
3 days / 2 nights at Marco Polo Hotel • 2 Breakfasts • Minimum: 2 • Friday • Monday

TAGAYTAY ESCAPADE P2,600/pax
Overnight • Transpo Breakfast • Volcano Trek • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin Sharing

PAGSANJAN P2,999/pax
Overnight • Transfers • Pagsanjan • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin Sharing

EXHILARATING P2,999/pax
REFRESHING P3,200/pax
LAKE CALIRAYA
Overnight • Lake Caliraya • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin Sharing

ISLAND COVE BARKADA P1,850/pax
Overnight • Transfers • Island Cove • Minimum: 4 • Weekday • Quad

WEEKEND P1,950/pax
NORTHERN BIKER

GRANDENG GIMIKAN P2,250/pax
Overnight • Grande Island / Subic • Minimum: 4 • Weekday • Twin Sharing

NAUTICAL HIGHWAY P6,500/pax
5 days / 4 nights Bataan / Puerto Galera / Calapan / Roxas / Barasay • Minimum: None • October 23-27 / Nov. 27-Dec. 1 / January 8-12 • Campsite Accommodation & meals

CAMP NORTH P7,500/pax
5 days / 4 nights • Nueva Vizcaya / Banos / Isabela / Pefablanca / Tuguegarao / Pagudpud / La Union / Baguio / 00 Islands / Zamboanga / Subic • December 1-15 • Campsite Accommodation & meals

PENABLANCA / TUGUEGARAO P11,473/pax
Campsite

PINATUBO / ABACAN P2,975/pax
RIVER TRAIL

Daytour • Clark / Mt. Pinatubo • Transfers • Minimum: 4 • Anyday

RIVER TRAIL + 100 ISLANDS CHALLENGE P8,200/pax
3 days / 2 nights • Transpo • Clark / Mt. Pinatubo / Abacan / Hundred Islands • Minimum: 6 • Anyday • Breakfast

MARINDUQUE / SUN & SPA P3,500/pax
SUN & SPA

3 days / 2 nights • Marinduque • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin Sharing

BATANGAS BREAKAWAY P5,500/pax
3 days / 2 nights • Eagle Point Resort • Minimum: 8 • Anyday • Quad Sharing

Minimum: 6 • Anyday • 1/2 sharing

BIKOL KULINARIA P9,850/pax
Daytour • Bicol

WHITE WATER RAFTING P3,600/pax
3 days / 2 nights at Lauremar Beach • Minimum: 4 • Anyday • Twin Share • 2 Breakfasts and 2 Dinner • White water rafting • 1/2 day city tour

WELLNESS PACKAGE: TAGAYTAY NURTURE TROPICAL SPA P6,500/pax
(Day Tour)

Ladies Delights P1,800/pax
includes Spa treatments and Spa Souvenir

Gentleman's Oasis P2,000/pax
Includes Spa treatment and Spa Souvenir

BATANGAS - THE FARM AT SAN BENITO P900/pax
(Day Tour Packages)

Monday-Saturday P900/pax

Sunday P1,080/pax
Entrance fees and walking tour • Use of South Park swimming pool • Gourmet lunch

OVERNIGHT PACKAGES

Sulu Terraces P2,400/pax
Overnight with use of South & North park facilities • Participation in the Spiritual Development class & fitness activities • Anyday • Minimum: 2

DAY TOURS

ANGONO ARTS AND CRAFT P3,450/pax
Daytour • Angono • Minimum: 2 • Anyday

TAAL VOLCANO ISLAND TREK P3,200/pax
Daytour • Taal Tagaytay • Minimum: 2 • Anyday

BIYAHENG BULACAN P900/pax
Minimum of 7 persons

Malolos Culinary P1,795/pax
San Miguel Culinary P1,855/pax

Minimum of 4 persons

OCEAN ADVENTURE P2,100/pax

Kada tourist spot na bibisitahan, Kada beach na latanguiin, Kada adventure na kakayahan makes this BIYAHENG GIMIK a barkada escapade you'll never forget!

PLS. CONTACT ANY OF THE BIYAHENG GIMIK TOUR OPERATORS

T.R.I.P.S TRAVEL

Tel. No. 81-4115 / 811-4460 • E-Mail: trips@i-next.net

ANNSET HOLIDAYS

Tel. No. 400-6521 to 24 • Fax: 400-6526 • E-Mail: annset@pltdts1.net

BARON TRAVEL CORP.

Tel. No. 817-0203 • Fax: 817-6694 • E-Mail: inbound@barontravel.com.ph

BLUE HORIZONS TRAVEL AND TOURS

Tel. No. 848-39-0 / Fax 848-3909 • E-Mail: info@bluehorizons.com.ph

MARSHAN TOURS AND TRAVEL

Tel. No. 887-0000 • Fax 887-0655 • E-Mail: mrshn.bphs@marshandtravels.com

RAJAH TRAVEL & TOURS

Tel. No. 522-0541 to 49 • Fax 521-2831 • E-Mail: sales@rajahtravels.com.ph

PTAA

'Amazing Race' contestants unaware they were welcomed by President's daughter

By Joey G. Alarilla
INQ7.net

MY WIFE Ellen and I were in Subic last week with our daughter Sam when we caught "The Amazing Race" on AXN. Yup, you know the one—the episode where the contestants arrived here in the Philippines and tried to outdo each other in decorating jeepneys, plowing a field with the help of a carabao, and getting off a non-air conditioned bus and risking life and limb trying to flag down a cab along Edsa.

If you saw that episode, you must have also seen a familiar petite lady in a terno standing next to host Phil Keoghan and greeting the contestants when they arrived at the Coconut Palace for that episode's pit stop. Yup, that was none



"I WAS nervous," says Luli Arroyo.

other than President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's daughter, Luli Arroyo.

Since my wife and I, as well as many other people, judging by the blogs and online forums, have been wondering how Luli got that "gig" and whether the contestants knew that she was the First Daughter, I e-mailed Luli asking her if it was OK to ask a few questions. And, just as in the past, she did not disappoint and was more than willing to help make this story possible.

Luli, who has been watching "The Amazing Race" since its first season, said she definitely enjoyed the experience. She recounted how she ended up becoming a part of Season 5.

"I was asked early this year by Jun Juhun, the local producer, if I wanted to partici-

pate," she said. "Of course I said yes! I know I'm not photo- or telegenic, but hey, I was asked, I didn't volunteer. Jun said they liked that I was simple and that what they perceived of my character was a determining factor in choosing me to do the Manila pit stop welcome."

Positive people

Now, the question that many people have been asking: Were the contestants

aware that she was the President's daughter? And what was it like working with Keoghan, whom many fans consider the best reality TV host (well, apart from "Survivor's" Jeff Probst, but what many fans like is that Keoghan is nice, low-key and doesn't "steal the show" from the contestants).

"I don't think the participants were aware of that," said Luli. "Phi was nice. we chatted a bit. His assistant Lisa, was very accommodating. The members of the camera crew were also friendly. I was also introduced to the foreign producer and he was so enthusiastic about our

AMAZING A2-4

Stars, pols in Celebrity Karting Challenge

BIG NAMES in show business and politics gather for a night of fun, speed and competition at the Manila Speedzone at The Fort in Makati City tonight.

The Nivea Celebrity Karting Challenge is organized by Rightlink Productions. It will bring together the likes of Sen. Mar Roxas and congressmen Francis Escudero, Albert Garcia, Miguel Zubiri and Miles Roces as well.

SHOW STOPPER

The karting competition has two male categories: Men's Relay Challenge and the Individual

as show biz stars like Richard Gomez, Richard Gutierrez, Dingdong Dantes, Dominic Ochoa, Arnel Ignacio, Joey Marquez, Gary Estrada, John Estrada, Marc Nelson, Brad Turvey, KC Montero, Tooton Gutierrez, Carlos Agassi, Albert Martinez, Arel Rivera and others.

Male Challenge. Participants in the Female Individual Challenge include Sarah Meier, Diana Zubin, Patricia Javier, LJ Moreno, Julian Palermo, Agot Isidro, Rica Peralejo, Jackie Forster, Raven Villanueva, Melanie Marquez, Andrea del Rosario, Sheree, Dyan Castillejo, Karel Marquez.

The umbrella girls and flag-off girl will be Viva Hot Babes Asia Agcaoih, Myles Hernandez, Andrea del Rosario and Gwen Gart. Organized by Rightlink Productions and presented by Nivea for Men, the Nivea Celebrity Karting Challenge is also brought to you by Ambi Pur Car, The Real Perfume for Your Car, Manila Bulletin and Magic 89.9. It is also supported by Kiwi Fresh Force, Puma, Cebu Pacific, Rudy Project, Lonestar Ultra Low Carb Beer, California Pizza Kitchen, Comfort Zone Café Bar, BMW, PLDT My DSL, Team Birel Philippines, Diagon Inc. European trophies, Bayo and Cosmetiderm Aesthetic Laser Surgicentre.



SEN. MAR Roxas is one of the celebrities to see action tonight at Speedzone.

SIEGQUEL PRODUCTION

In cooperation with



Present



Jay-R

The Prince of R&B

GAMEFACE RELOAD

KYLA & SANDARA PARK
with the very special
participation of

MS. AI AI DELAS ALAS
MS. RUFA MAE QUINTO
& MS. REGINE VELASQUEZ

ANTON DAYA & PRETTY TINZA

FOLK ARTS THEATER

SEPTEMBER 25, 2004 - 8:00PM

Ticket Prices: P1,200 - 1,000

750 - 500 - 300 - 100

National Bookstore - Music Museum

FAT Box Office - Tower Records (Makati & Alabang)

Ticket World (Tel No. 891 9999)

Robinson's Department Store (including Cavite & Pampanga)

PRODUCER: MS. RAQUELOKADA STAGE DIRECTOR: LOILO IGNACIO MUSICAL DIRECTOR: MON FAUSTINO
SCRIPTWRITER: FLOY QUINTOS LINE PRODUCER: JOBERT SUCALDITO PHOTOGRAPHY: DOMINIQUE JAMES



NAKAKA-HAPPY SA EXCITING RIDES!

STAR CITY
NAKAKA-HAPPY

FULLY AIRCONDITIONED AND OPEN DAILY 10 A.M. WEEKDAYS - 11 P.M. WEEKENDS
ENTRANCE P30.00 • RIDE ALL YOU CAN P190.00



NOW SHOWING

Central

MECAMALL

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY	1	SAVED
2	ANACONDAS	2	TOOLBOX MURDERS
3	BOURNE SUPREMACY	3	THE NOTEBOOK
4	FENG SHUI	4	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
5	13 GOING ON 30	5	ANACONDAS
6	AUSTRALIAN FILM FESTIVAL	6	FENG SHUI
7	SECRETARY	7	13 GOING ON 30
8	HEAVEN'S POND	8	SAVED
9	TERMINAL	9	FENG SHUI
10	EXORCIST	10	MINDHUNTERS
11	NOTEBOOK	11	SECRETARY
12	DODGEBALL	12	TERMINAL

CITY FAIRVIEW

1	TOOLBOX MURDERS	2	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
2	THE NOTEBOOK	3	THE NOTEBOOK
3	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING	4	FENG SHUI
4	ANACONDAS	5	13 GOING ON 30
5	FENG SHUI	6	SAVED
6	13 GOING ON 30	7	ANACONDAS
7	AUSTRALIAN FILM FESTIVAL	8	FENG SHUI
8	SECRETARY	9	TERMINAL
9	HEAVEN'S POND	10	MINDHUNTERS
10	TERMINAL	11	SECRETARY
11	EXORCIST	12	TERMINAL
12	NOTEBOOK		

CITY MANILA

1	SAVED	2	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
2	THE NOTEBOOK	3	FENG SHUI
3	FENG SHUI	4	13 GOING ON 30
4	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING	5	ANACONDAS
5	ANACONDAS	6	FENG SHUI
6	FENG SHUI	7	SAVED
7	13 GOING ON 30	8	FENG SHUI
8	SECRETARY	9	TERMINAL
9	TERMINAL	10	MINDHUNTERS
10	MINDHUNTERS	11	SECRETARY
11	SECRETARY	12	TERMINAL
12	TERMINAL		

CITY NORTH EDSA

1	ANACONDAS	2	PETA
2	SAVED	3	SECRETARY
3	THE TERMINAL	4	FENG SHUI
4	HEAVEN'S POND	5	BOURNE SUPREMACY
5	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING	6	HEAVEN'S POND
6	BOURNE SUPREMACY	7	13 GOING ON 30
7	13 GOING ON 30	8	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
8	ANACONDAS	9	ANACONDAS

North

CITY MARILAO

1	13 GOING ON 30	2	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
2	THE TERMINAL	3	BOURNE SUPREMACY
3	BOURNE SUPREMACY	4	ANACONDAS
4	SAVED	5	TERMINAL

CITY PAMPANGA

1	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING	2	BOURNE SUPREMACY
2	BOURNE SUPREMACY	3	FENG SHUI
3	HEAVEN'S POND	4	13 GOING ON 30
4	13 GOING ON 30	5	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

CITY BAGUIO

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY	2	FENG SHUI
2	FENG SHUI	3	13 GOING ON 30
3	ANACONDAS	4	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
4	TERMINAL	5	FENG SHUI

CITY LAS PINAS

1	SAVED	2	13 GOING ON 30
2	13 GOING ON 30	3	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
3	BOURNE SUPREMACY	4	BOURNE SUPREMACY
4	THE TERMINAL	5	MINDHUNTERS
5	MINDHUNTERS	6	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
6	FENG SHUI	7	13 GOING ON 30
7	BOURNE SUPREMACY	8	THE TERMINAL
8	HEAVEN'S POND	9	FENG SHUI
9	ANACONDAS	10	BOURNE SUPREMACY
10	BOURNE SUPREMACY	11	SAVED

CITY BICUTAN

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY	2	MINDHUNTERS
2	FENG SHUI	3	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING
3	ANACONDAS	4	BOURNE SUPREMACY
4	TERMINAL	5	FENG SHUI

CITY DABOON

1	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING	2	BOURNE SUPREMACY
2	BOURNE SUPREMACY	3	FENG SHUI
3	HEAVEN'S POND	4	13 GOING ON 30
4	ANACONDAS	5	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

CITY DASMA

1	13 GOING ON 30	2	DODGEBALL
2	FENG SHUI	3	MINDHUNTERS
3	ANACONDAS	4	BOURNE SUPREMACY
4	BOURNE SUPREMACY	5	FENG SHUI

CITY LUCENA

1	13 GOING ON 30	2	DODGEBALL
2	FENG SHUI	3	MINDHUNTERS
3	ANACONDAS	4	BOURNE SUPREMACY
4	BOURNE SUPREMACY	5	FENG SHUI

Visayas & Mindanao

CITY CEBU

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY	2	RESERVED
2	BOURNE SUPREMACY	3	THE TERMINAL
3	PRINCESS DIARIES 2	4	THE NOTEBOOK
4	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING	5	LAWS OF ATTRACTION
5	SPARTAN	6	FENG SHUI
6	SAVED	7	13 GOING ON 30
7	FENG SHUI	8	THE NOTEBOOK
8	THE NOTEBOOK	9	ANACONDAS

CITY ILOILO

			</th
--	--	--	------

ABS top executives accountable for libel, GMA-7 insists

GMA Network maintains top ABS-CBN officials are accountable for the libel case GMA filed against them in connection with the use of the live Reuters video footage of the arrival of terrorist kidnapping victim Angelo de la Cruz on July 22.

In GMA Network's joint consolidated reply to all counter-affidavits of the respondents submitted to the Quezon City Prosecutor's Office last Tuesday, GMA said ABS-CBN Chair and CEO Eugenio Lopez III and president and COO Luis Alejandro, along with News and Current Affairs officials Jose Ramon Olives, Jesus Maderazo, Luisita Cruz-Valdez, Jose Magsaysay Jr., Alfonso Marquez, Beth Frondoso, Maria Progena, Estorilo Reyes, Annie Eugenio, Dondi Garcia, news anchor Erwin Tufo, and reporter Lynda Jumilla are all responsible for libel when ABS-CBN accused GMA Network of "stealing" the De la Cruz video footage.

On July 22, GMA-7 used the live Reuters video feed of the arrival of De la Cruz in its afternoon news flash, unaware that the footage had come from ABS-CBN, according to a GMA Network statement. When GMA News found out that an ABS-CBN reporter was appearing in the Reuters video feed, it immediately stopped airing the Reuters video feed.

P200-M case

ABS-CBN called GMA Network a "thief" in the former's news programs aired the same evening and the following day, said the GMA statement.

Lopez, Alejandro and Olives, in their joint counter-affidavit, denied any knowledge of and participation in the "theft," pointing out that they "are not involved in any aspect of the day-to-day operations of ABS-CBN News and Current Affairs," including the broadcast of "Insider" on July 22 and of "Magandang Umaga Bayan" the following day.

GMA Network, however, said the

excuse of Lopez, Alejandro and Olives is belied by the P200-million infringement case ABS-CBN had filed against GMA-7 and its officials.

ABS-CBN had said that Gozon, Duavit and GMA News and Public Affairs VP Marissa Flores, as top officials of GMA-7, had full control over the network's overall operations.

■ lie?

GMA said Lopez, Alejandro and Olives could not claim they are not responsible for approving the airing of ABS-CBN's broadcasts after saying their counterparts have the same responsibilities at GMA-7.

Since the ABS-CBN top officials do not know the internal procedure and practice in the

GMA-7 News and Public Affairs Department, they must have based their allegations on the internal procedures and practices at ABS-CBN, according to the GMA statement.

Maderazo, in his defense, said he was "not privy to nor had foreknowledge or prior notice of the actual content or statements" used in ABS-CBN's news programs.

GMA Network said this was a "lie." It said Maderazo had admitted in his counter-affidavit that he "controls and oversees production of all news programs and special news coverages; makes final decisions on production of news programs or cancellation of existing programs; has final say on any other news matters, and

controls schedules of all news programs."

No translation

GMA also pointed out that Maderazo instructed Estorilo Reyes of ABS-CBN's News and Current Affairs to proceed with the airing of the story considering its "importance and newsworthiness." According to GMA, this only meant Maderazo was aware of the contents of the story and participated in its broadcast.

GMA noted that Maderazo offered the excuse that the term "pagnanakaw ng video" was only used to describe the incident and because there is no direct translation of the term "copyright infringement." GMA said the

phrase portrayed GMA to the public as "thieves" or "snatchers."

Tufo, in his counter-affidavit, said he merely reads the news and has no participation in the preparation of the script. This "is no defense at all," said GMA, since Tufo "uttered, hurried and broadcasted the defamatory words."

The GMA statement pointed out that while Tufo was mentioning "pagnanakaw ng video" on the ABS-CBN news programs, the TV screen also showed graphics that read, "Ang pag-nanakaw bay serbisyo toto!" (Is stealing true public service?) and the slogan "Exclusive video ng ABS-CBN na nanakaw ng GMA-7" (ABS-CBN exclusive video stolen by GMA-7).

Jasmine Trias at Araneta Coliseum



JASMINE Trias, the Fil-Am favorite in the popular talent search "American Idol," is finally coming to Manila this October to perform in her very first home concert.

Produced by Starmedia, the concert, "Jasmine: Fil-Am Idol, Live in Manila," is on Oct. 16 at the Araneta Coliseum. It will give local fans the chance to meet and hear Jasmine sing OPM as well as songs she sang on "Idol."

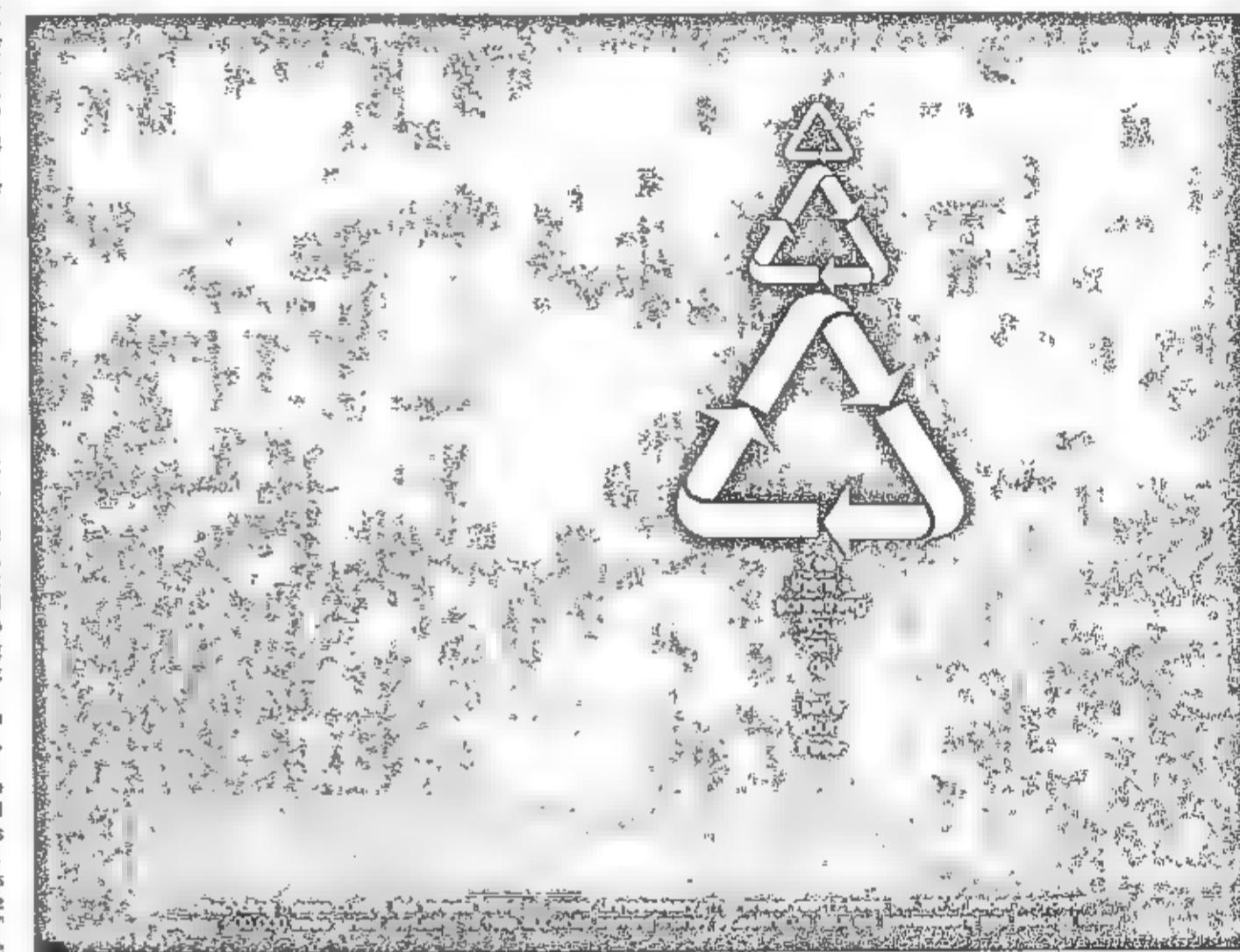
"Jasmine: Fil-Am Idol, Live in Manila" is strictly by invitation, according to Starmedia.

Starmedia president Ana Co Puno is both proud and excited about her latest project, which is her very first "baby" in Manila. Back in Manila after the success in the US of the concerts "The Songbird and the Songwriter" with Regine Velasquez and Ogie Alcasid and the "Greatest Hitmakers," Puno said she had long been planning Jasmine Trias' homecoming concert in her head. Considering Jasmine's impressive showing in the reality search, Puno is sure Filipinos would be glad to welcome her home.

To perform with Jasmine are homegrown champions Erik Santos, Christian Bautista and Jay-R.

The special performance at the Araneta Coliseum will be directed by Audie Gemora, with Gerard Salonga as musical director.

TRIAS. By invitation only, with Erik Santos, Christian Bautista and Jay-R



For press info:
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004

2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004

2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004

2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004
2nd year 3rd quarter, 2004

Invites will be given away to Jasmine Trias fans through special promotions. In the coming weeks, Starmedia will keep her fans posted on how to join the promos.

Celine Dion ONE YEAR, ONE HEART



Watch & Join
THE MOLE WIN K-N
and Win Special Prizes!

MARKETING
JJL
TV GIGS ON Friday
10:30 PM

Brought to you by:



Modess Sony Music

MARKET!
MARKET!
Bundanga Global City

DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS.
HAGGLE FOR GREAT BUYS.
EXPERIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST
AIR-CONDITIONED, CLEAN, SECURE,
AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

The fun is in the finds

cinemas! cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE UNDER CINEMAS: 886-7515

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY
2	SAVED
3	EXORCIST
4	FENG SHUI
5	HEAVEN'S POND
6	THE TERMINAL
7	13 GOING 30

events! events!

HALO-HALO! BACK TO BACK ENTERTAINMENT FINDS!

Sept 24,
Friday, 4:00pm
MTB TV Idols
& Teen Pop Stars
Activity Center

Sept 25,
Saturday,
10:00am to 9:00pm
Extreme Fun Games,
Art and Music
featuring Francis M.
Central Plaza

Sept 26, Sunday,
4:00pm
Nyoy Volante
with Mannos
Activity Center

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc. Another retail innovation.



ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

CINEMA ACCESS FOR ALL BRANCHES
Visit us: www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

635-5555

TOP MOVIE THEATER

22nd Annual National
Consumer's Quality Award 2004

Family Consumers
Choice Award 2003

NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA

CINEMA 1

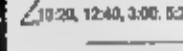


THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

12:10, 2:30, 4:50, 7:10, 9:30

632-9115 to 16

CINEMA 2



THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

11:20, 2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:30

13 GOING ON 30

11:20, 2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:30

HEAVEN'S POND

10:45, 1:00, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

SAVED

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

THE NOTEBOOK

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

13 GOING ON 30

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

HEAVEN'S POND

10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:00

SAVED

10:20, 12:15, 2:10, 4:05, 6:00, 7:55, 9:50

THE TERMINAL

11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

SECRETARY

11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

FENG SHUI

10:35, 12:50, 2:25, 4:50, 7:45, 10:00

Ayen brings new album to malls

AFTER her grand album launch at Ratsky Morato, Ayen Munj-Laurel now hits the malls to launch her second studio album, "Thankful," produced by ML Productions and exclusively distributed by BMG Records.

Ayen will be at the Shangri-La Plaza Mall today, Sept. 24, at 6 p.m.

SHOW TIME

17. Ayen will be at SM Southmall tomorrow at 4 p.m., SM Manila on Sept. 26 at 4 p.m., SM Cebu on Oct. 2, SM Iloilo

Ayen also launched the album at The Podium at the Ortigas Center in Pasig City on Sept. 10 and at the Alabang Town Center in Muntinlupa on Sept. 17.

on Oct. 3, SM Bacoor on Oct. 9, and SM Baguio on Oct. 16.

Ayen's album launch series is sponsored by the Philippine Charities Sweepstakes Office (PCSO), Globe Platinum, Ratsky, The Podium, Alabang Town Center, Shangri-La Plaza, China Star, Banana Leaf, Red Crab and SM Supermalls.

'Maximum Jive' at Megastrip



JED MADELA

partygoers all over the country.

Freestyle is a consistent crowd drawer nationwide.

Prime Council is an assembly of musicians of the highest quality. Performing with them is Voice of Asia International Festival 2003 winner Jed Madela,

who has released a solo album from Universal Records.

Sultry soprano Gail Blanco is vocalist of Prime Council.

Toy Symphony is composed of singers Elke Saison-Ortiz (of the famous Saison musical clan) and OJ Olaguer, guitarist Kashli Saison, bassist Tubs Tabunar, drummer Stanley Seludo and keyboardist Sid Sicam.

"Maximum Jive," presented by Lone Star Light and Jam Radio 88.3, is open to those 18 years old and above. Party organizers reserve the right to refuse entry to those without ID as proof of age.

Admission is free and lots of prizes and fun games are in store for everyone.

The series of Winston concerts has been playing to a full house of

Derek McDonald in 'Best of Blue'

NEW artist Derek McDonald is performing as the front act for the "Best of Blue" concert at the Araneta Coliseum tomorrow, Sept. 25.

Derek, who is from Scotland and blessed with good looks and stunning musicality, has made it to the top 10 charts in Thailand, Singapore, and the Philippines.

He was a presenter in the recent MTV Asia Music Awards and also did the front act for the Blue concert in Japan.

Derek, 22, has released his debut album, "Inescapable," which contains 14 tracks, most of which he composed. The career single, "Hurt So Bad," was a hit in Manila.

"Inescapable" is distributed by Alpha Music.

"Best of Blue" is presented by Smart Buddy, Sony Ericsson,

son, Manila Hotel, Music, and Greenwich. Call Ticketnet at 911-5555.

Argeneta Center	
ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE	
3 [16] Dolby	FENG SHUI
3 11:35 am 1:55 pm 4:15 pm 6:35 pm 8:35 pm	
4 [16] BOURNE SUPREMACY	
4 12:15 pm 2:25 pm 4:30 pm 6:35 pm 8:30 pm	
5 [16]	EXORCIST
5 2:10 pm 2:25 pm 4:40 pm 6:35 pm 8:10 pm	
6 [16] Dubby	HEAVEN'S POND
6 12:30 pm 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 8:00 pm	
7 [16] Dubby	SAVED
7 12:15 pm 2:30 pm 4:45 pm 7:00 pm 9:15 pm	
NEW FIESTA CARNIVAL	
OPEN TODAY 4 PM to 10 PM	
ARANETA COLISEUM	
Sep 24 UPHDS vs PCU (if necessary)	
Sep 25 BLUE Live in Manila	
Sep 26 LA SALLE vs FEU	
Sep 30 LA SALLE vs FEU (if necessary)	
Oct 2 UAAP ALL STAR GAME	
For tickets, call TicketNet at 911-5555	

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA

EAS EEN	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEKUNDURIA/MAHAGORA
ODEON	K-MERZ
ODEON-2	BUWAT/MAKA/INS BULAK
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KAMARAD LANGIT
TIMES	SPY LEGACY/EX CROWN

QUEZON CITY

ACT 1	SENSET ISLAND
ACT-2	KIRIKA PEKO KAMASUT
ACT-3	ON DIAL, SPA
ACT 4	HARIGA KAHUN KA PAPAW
CORONET A	TAGLIB TRIBU
CORONET B	A MAHARLIKA
QUEZON-1	BERTIE BIG PICTURE
REMAR	X-MERZ
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR

NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA

A	TAKE HOME
B	CLOSED
C	

MANDALUYONG CITY

SHANGRILA PLAZA MALL	633-29-19 633-78-51 TG-19
CINEMA 2384 THE 10TH FLOOR TERMINAL, PRINCESS BLDG, 10TH FLOOR	
PRINCESS THEATRE	424-13-35

CAINTA RIZAL

STA. LUCIA EAST	Ma. 5-60110 130
CINEMA-1	UNIVERSAL
CINEMA-2	TAKE HOME
CINEMA-3	13 COMO CINEMA
CINEMA-4 (BOLLYWOOD)	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-5 (BTS)	BETTER THAN SEX (RE-RELEASE)
CINEMA-6	THE TERMINAL
CINEMA-7	MASAGAP SA ANG BANAL (RE-RELEASE)
CINEMA-8	HAUNTED SPIRIT 2
CINEMA-9 (BTS)	DIRTY BOSS THE BEGINNING
CINEMA-10 (DUBLIN DISASTER)	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-11 (BTS)	SAVED
CINEMA-12	BEVERLY SPOON
CINEMA-14	AMAZONAS
CINEMA-15	13 COMO
LORES	
CINEMA-2	TAKE HOME
CINEMA-3	TAKA TO FERD MANSAD

ME CINEMAGIC - CABAHATUAN

(LAS PINAS)	AVAIL-3
CINEMA-2	TAKE HOME
CINEMA-4	TAKE HOME

UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL

(PARANAQUE)	SUPER 8
CINEMA-1	ESTATE PROVINCIAL
CINEMA-2	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-4	SAVED

MTRCB RATING PG-13

NOW SHOWING

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

JULIA ROBERTS, BRAD PITT, MARK WOLF

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

BI



E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.sq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo

Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

BSP keeps key policy rates unchanged

By Doris C. Dumla

THE MONETARY Board of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas yesterday kept its overnight rates unchanged, despite the recent 25-basis point hike in the US Federal Reserve's policy rate.

The BSP has not touched its benchmark rates since a cut of 25 basis points in July 2003. The bank's overnight borrowing rate is 6.75 percent while its lending rate is 9 percent.

It, however, warned that monetary policy tightening might be needed soon to ease inflationary pressure.

The regulator's bias in favor of keeping the cost of funds lower, despite the rising inflation rate and global interest rates, was aimed at

supporting economic growth.

"Inflation is expected to continue to rise in the coming months but the increases should begin to taper off by mid-2005, assuming no further adverse supply side shocks occur," BSP Officer-in-Charge Armando Suratos said yesterday.

"The average inflation is likely to exceed the 4.5 percent target for 2004 and 2005 as the full impact of supply side pressures is reflected in price developments, but it should revert to the 4.5 percent target in 2006," he said.

The peso yesterday dropped to an intra-day low of 56.395 to \$1 but closed at 56.36, as the widening of the differential between the Philippine and US rates favored the greenback.

Suratos said the impact of the recent tightening by the US Fed was not expected to affect the domestic inflation path, whether through the exchange rate or other channels.

The MB considers the emerging differential between the country's 91-day Treasury bill rate and the US 90-day T-bill rate

to be comfortable," he said.

With the US economy gaining ground and payrolls improving, the Federal Open Market Committee jacked up the target for the federal funds rate to 1.75 percent from 1.5 percent on Tuesday. It was the third tranche of monetary tightening by the US Fed this year, after the rates were chopped to a 45-year low of 1 percent from a high of 6 percent in 2001.

Asian Development Bank chief economist Izal Ali said he expected interest rates in developing Asia to

creep up within the next 15 months.

"Historically, interest rates in Asia are heavily influenced by the short-term interest rates in the US," he said.

"The tightening in the US will channel some of the capital funds which flowed to Asia back to the developed countries," he said.

The ADB, in its economic outlook released yesterday, projected that the Fed would continue to raise its policy rate at a "measured" pace over the 2004-2005 period. By end 2005, it expects the rate to hit 3.5-4 percent.

Current account posts surplus of \$1.93B

THE COUNTRY'S current account posted a surplus of \$1.93 billion in the first semester of the year, up by 146 percent from a year ago, fueled by improved export performance.

In a press briefing yesterday, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Assistant Governor Diwa Guingundo said that for the whole year, the current account was expected to remain at a surplus of \$1.48 billion.

"Exports are targeted to expand by 10 percent in line with the projected demand growth in partner countries," Guingundo said.

"Imports of goods are anticipated to rise by 13 percent due largely to higher crude oil price in the world market and the demand for imported raw materials and capital goods to support the requirements of the export sector and the manufacturing sector," he explained.

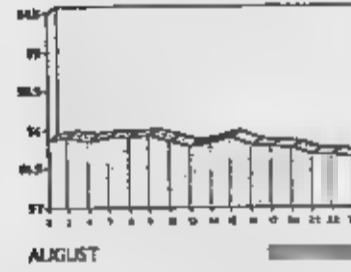
The current account—which covers trade of goods and services, and transfer payments—is a key component of the balance of payments, which measures the foreign exchange transactions between the country and the rest of the world.

The first semester current account surplus helped the country post a \$68 million BOP surplus in the same period, a turnaround from the \$609 million deficit a year ago.

For the second quarter alone, the current account, as well as the capital and financial accounts, performed strongly "following the

CURRENT/84

INDICATORS CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 56.36 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 23, 2004

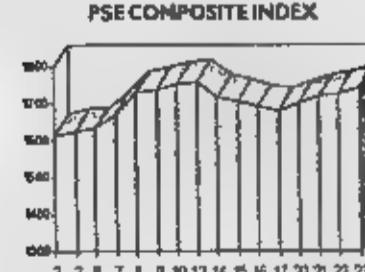
Y 110.03 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 22, 2004

GOLD: \$406.60-407.10

per ounce Hong Kong, Sept. 23, 2004

STOCK MARKET PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B4)

Stocks up

STOCKS climbed yesterday, led by phone firm PLDT and food and beer maker San Miguel Corp., after the central bank said it was not matching a US interest rate increase.

Investors were also bolstered by the Asian Development Bank, which raised its growth forecast for the Philippines to 5.5 percent for this year and 2005, from an earlier forecast of 5 percent.

The Philippine main index ended 14.68 points or 0.85 percent higher at 1,742.56 points. The Index has gained 21 percent so far this year.

"The local monetary officials' move to keep benchmark rates unchanged should support interest to re-weight on the Philippines over the long term," stock brokerage firm 2TradeAsia.com said in a client report.

Reuters

Need more funds to grow your family business?

Ask the FAMILY.



BPI Family Savings Bank SME Loans

Make your business prosper with sound and steady financing from a dependable source. **BPI Family Savings Bank SME Loans** finance businesses for growth—whether it's for the purchase, construction or renovation of a commercial property, business expansion or working capital.

Watch your business grow from the prime features of BPI Family Savings Bank SME Loans:

- ✓ **Fast Credit Processing.** You can be assured that your credit gets approved in less time.
- ✓ **Competitive Rates.** Interest rates are fixed quarterly or annually so you could easily project your cash flow.

✓ **Flexible Loan Terms.** Benefit from terms that adjust to your business requirements. You get to manage your financial schedule better.

✓ **Convenient Way to Pay.** Pay your amortizations through an Auto Debit Arrangement (ADA) with your BPI Family Savings Bank account. No post dated checks required.

✓ **Specialized, Professional Assistance.** Let BPI Family Savings Bank customize your loan according to your requirements with the help of our Account Officers specializing in SMEs.

So when you need funding to grow your family business, come to us. Because here at BPI Family Savings Bank...

SME Business Is FAMILY Business.



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK



Ex-Neda chief cautions govt on railway projects

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.



A FORMER top economic official has cautioned the government against rushing the financial and technology packages for the massive \$5-billion railway projects in Metro Manila and Luzon.

Former Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Felipe Medalla said that before the government embarks on a borrowing spree to raise funds for these railway projects, it must be doubly sure it was getting the best financing deal and technical specification for these long-term projects.

"We have to be extra careful about rushing headlong into these projects because these would be paid and used by us for a long time, way beyond the lifetime of those approving them," said Medalla, now a professor at the University of the Philippines.

Medalla said the government could only be assured that it was getting the best deal in terms of funding and technology, if all contracts would be bid out.

This is even if these would be bankrolled by tied loans where the lenders expect firms in their country to take part in the project.

Medalla said the government could only determine whether the financing package had the lowest interest rates or longest repayment term if at least two lenders make a separate offer.

\$400-million tied loan from the China Export Import Bank.

Medalla said the main concern about North Rail was the type of railway technology it would use for Phase 1 from Caloocan to Malolos, because it would show whether the government was paying too much or just right for the project.

"China is not considered a leader in railways technology so

it is not the best source of rail. But why are we buying from them?" Medalla asked.

Medalla added that choosing the appropriate railway technology for North Rail was important because it would be the first major railroad to be built outside Metro Manila.

It would also set the standards for interconnection of other railroad projects in the country.

PRULINK

Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week September 21, 2004	Last Week September 14, 2004
Bond Fund - Peso	1,146,46	1,143,61
Managed Fund - Peso	1,225,01	1,222,37
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1,052,9	1,050,7

Note: These investments of variable life insurance contracts are not mutual funds. LIP Mutual Fund products are offered by the insurance Company.

PRU LIFE U.K. LTD.

KARL EDWARD INTERNATIONAL, INC.

SEPT 25 & 26, 2004
9:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.
SATURDAY & SUNDAY

*"The best bazaar
for every season"*

NBC
The NBC Tent
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig

shop the fort
2004
DAZAAZ

**July 12, 2004
INDEPENDENCE
FREE PARKING**

**Pravana & Poem
FRESH & FAB**

**HOTDOG
CRACKERS**

Inquiries call: 372-8453 / 374-2448 / 374-3728

PSBank
**US Dollar
TIME DEPOSIT**

Earn as high as 3.5%

\$1,000 to 19,999	\$20,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 to 499,999	\$500,000 & up
2.500%	2.625%	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%
2 months	2.625%	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%
3 months	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%
6 months	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%
12 months	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%	3.375%

Interest rates are for a limited time only and are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 7.0% withholding tax.

Visit any of our 121 PSBank Branches nationwide.
Member of the PNB. Minimum Deposit Requirement for each deposit is P200,000.00.

MVP buys more shares of PLDT

By Clarissa S. Batino

year that the company's share price remained undervalued.

PLDT's board had set in August a four-year profit target of P110 billion starting 2004, which should raise the company's share price to P1,700 by the end of 2007.

This year, the company had revised its income target to P22 billion, from about P18 billion following the strong first semester results.

The purchase boosted Pangilinan's PLDT holdings to 85,874 from 74,419 shares in May.

When Pangilinan bought 5,000 PLDT shares in May, the price was at P985 each.

It was estimated that PLDT's share price would go up to P1,700 by 2007.

Pangilinan has been accumulating shares, while several PLDT officials sold theirs when prices spiked following a report that PLDT posted a net income of P12 billion in the first half.

This exceeds the P11.2 billion registered for the entire 2003.

Analysts said that the PLDT chair's continued buying support could further boost the share price of PLDT.

Initially, analysts expected the share price of PLDT to hit only between P1,200 and P1,300 this year but the target had already been breached.

"There is no stronger buy recommendation than a well-known executive like Pangilinan who had been gobbling up shares of PLDT," said an analyst.

Pangilinan had been acquiring PLDT shares since last year. In January this year, he told the PSE that he acquired two blocks of 1,000 shares for P896.25 and P931.50 each.

The telecom executive also bought 2,000 shares of PLDT for P1,400 in October last year.

He said early this

24

To be you!

**WRITTEN BY THE YOUTH
FOR THE YOUTH**

READ IT EVERY WEDNESDAY!

INQUIRER 24

NOKIA

SMART

NoCurfew

ELIEZAKES

WORLD TOUR 2004

October 2 (Saturday) / 8pm / Araneta Coliseum

Ticket Prices P2,800++ / P2,500++ / P1,500++ / P800++

For tickets, call 911-5555

**Indooroopali
Gateway**

**INQUIRER
GMA 7**

NoCurfew

DA to oppose non-tariff barriers on tuna exports

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE DEPARTMENT of Agriculture will block attempts by the European Union and Japan to impose non-tariff barriers that would adversely affect the tuna export industry.

"There are talks of stringent and unreasonable lead standards that will be imposed by these countries. We will do our best in the agency to block these efforts," Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap told key stakeholders in the Philippine tuna industry yesterday.

The DA, for instance, would file a protest over Japan's ban on filtered-smoke sashimi and California's mercury-content labeling requirements for fresh/frozen tuna products.

"We are coordinating with the De-



"UNREASONABLE" requirements threaten RP tuna exports

partment of Trade and Industry regarding these unnecessary requirements," he said.

The Philippines is the world's sec-

ond biggest exporter of tuna products, next to Taiwan.

The country produces about 300,000 metric tons of tuna valued at more than P18 billion.

Tuna exports bring in P11 billion in annual revenue.

Yap said the government would look at alternative markets to further develop the local tuna industry while these non-tariff issues were being resolved.

"We are developing new markets, like China, for Philippine tuna," Yap added.

Yap also said he would work for better trade terms for the country's tuna exports.

The US imposes a tariff of between 6 percent and 35 percent on Philippine tuna, while the European Union charges a duty of between 12 percent and 24 percent.

DOF calls for lifting of tax breaks of imported tobacco

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT of Finance has called for the lifting of tax exemptions enjoyed by companies bringing in cigarettes through economic zones and freeports.

The DOF said the government has lost billions in foregone revenue, considering the increasing volume of imported tobacco products coming in through these special zones.

Finance Undersecretary Grace Tan said the DOF would push for the legislation of the proposal, which would form part of government's efforts to plug tax leakages and help solve the country's pressing fiscal problems.

Tan said Albay Representative Joey Salceda and Makati Representative Teodoro Locsin, who first raised the concern on the huge revenue losses from tobacco entering the country's freeports, planned to sponsor

the required bill.

Salceda earlier estimated that the government was losing P2.7 billion every year in excise, value-added and income taxes on cigarettes, because of the large volumes that enter the country through the Subic Bay Freeport and the Clark Special Economic Zone in Central Luzon.

Tarlac Representative Jesli Lapus, who chairs the House committee on ways and means, had an even bigger estimate of foregone revenue.

He said the government loses about P7.4 billion a year, not only due to tax exemption, but also because of smuggling of cigarettes.

The legislators raised the alarm over the tax leakages from cigarettes during the Congress hearing on the proposed rationalization of taxes on alcohol and cigarettes last Wednesday.

SONY.

Malacañang transfers IPO to DTI

By Ronnel W. Domingo

MALACAÑANG has transferred the Intellectual Property Office from the Office of the Executive Secretary to the Department of Trade and Industry, to further its 10-point economic program.

Executive Order No. 346, signed last Aug. 9, said the transfer was necessary to make it easier for the DTI and the IPO to coordinate policies and programs.

The IPO was established to oversee and implement state policies on the protection and enforcement of intellectual property rights.

Last May, Trade Secretary Cesar V. Purisima said the government would mount a more vigorous enforcement of IPRs in a bid to be removed from the United States' list of top copyright violators.

Purisima's statement came after the US retained the country on its priority watch list (PWL) of IPR violators under the so-called Special 301 Report.

This groups violators into four classes: priority foreign countries, PWL, watch list and Section 306.

Countries listed in the PWL are considered unable to provide an adequate level of IPR protection for American right holders or products.

Those listed are subject to fast-tracked investigations and possible sanctions.

There are 15 PWL countries in this year's report, including Asian countries such as India, Indonesia, Korea, Pakistan and Taiwan.

Also, Executive Order No. 345, also signed Aug. 9, transfers the Phuquang International Trading Corp. from the DTI to the Office of the President.

The PTIC was created under Presidential Decree No. 252, as amended, and was designated as a key agency in the implementation of the President Macapagal-Arroyo's 10-point economic development program.

LBP to raise P62.1B to pay landowners

THE LAND Bank of the Philippines would need some P62.1 billion to pay landowners for their land covered by the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program.

LBP president and CEO Gary B. Teves said in a press briefing that the bank would advance the payments as the government could no longer subsidize land acquisitions under CARP.

"There is also the simple fact that the government lacks the money to pursue the agrarian reform program," Teves said.

He said the only good news was the recovery of P38 billion in Marcos ill-gotten wealth, the bulk of which would be used to bankroll the CARP, which was expected to be completed by 2008.

Teves said the government has been missing its targets set under the program, primarily due to conflicts with landowners over the price of their property.

Landowners, he said, should not quote the market value for the property since the land would be given to farmers.

In another development, LBP reported that its outstanding loans to priority sectors reached P74.8 billion as of end-July, accounting for 60 percent of the bank's P125-billion loan portfolio.

These priority sectors include small farmers and fisher folk, small and medium enterprises and agribusiness firms.

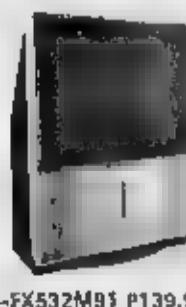
Julio Climaco, LBP vice president for strategic planning, said these loans were channeled through more than 900 cooperatives, community financial institutions and Quedan Rural Credit and Guarantee Corp.

These benefited more than 250,000 small farmers and fisher folk. —Christine A. Gaylican



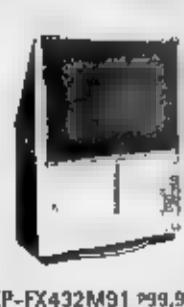
The Avid Experience

Avail of 0% interest offer for 12 months on all large and projection TVs



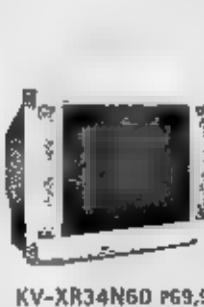
KP-FX532M91 P139,900

0% 12 mos (P11,658.33/mo)



KP-FX432M91 P99,900

0% 12 mos (P8,325/mo)



KV-XR34N60 P69,950

0% 12 mos (P5,832.5/mo)



KV-XR29N60 P31,990

0% 12 mos (P2,665.83/mo)



KV-XR25N60 P25,990

0% 12 mos (P2,165.83/mo)



KV-AR292N60 P34,990

0% 12 mos (P2,915.83/mo)

Avid Sony Shop

U.P. 8503642 7710051 Greenbelt 3 2574026, 1574008 Quad 7527203 to 204 SM Cebu (032) 2340701 SM Megamall 6332111 to 12 U.N. Manila 5247277

Avid AV Surfer
www.avsurfer.com

Abenro Square Baguio (074) 4464520 Ayala Center Cebu (032) 2331432, 233416 Alabang Town Center 8012508, 8073541 All Mall Cebu 8122048 Galleria 6329118 to 11 Robinsons Metro East 6472772 to 73 Robinsons Place Quezon (046) 4715655, 4715663 Rockwell 8581833, 8581828 San Fernando Pampanga (045) 5035552 to 53

*Promo period: September 17- October 17, 2004. * Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 4686, Series of 2004.

**We accept the following credit cards: D-Lib, BPI Express Credit Card, HSBC Standard Chartered. Subject to bank approval. 0% rates apply only if monthly dues are paid in full.

MVP + ML + SLEX

THE SECOND and third-liners at PLDT may be taking profit with their stock options, but telecom czar Manuel V. Pangilinan is bucking the in-house trend and apparently still even placing his spare cash buying the company stock.

On Tuesday, the 32nd anniversary of the declaration of martial law, MVP acquired 10,455 shares of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. at P1,330 each, putting his total PLDT shareholdings to 85,874.

MVP just shrugged off any special or political reason for the Sept. 21 purchase. "The numbers do not even add up to seven, Marcos' favorite," he said.

At yesterday's close of P1,355, his PLDT holdings is already worth over P116 million.

MVP may still be working like a horse, and yet his considerable estate, according to the grapevine, has already been left in the care of ex-PLDT spokesperson and Ateneo classmate Antonio Samson.

Now, as to the MVP plan to form and spearhead a South Luzon Expressway consortium through the Skyway operator, Cirra, the grapevine buzz says the MVP boys are still bouncing numbers with the new group that has taken over the Alabang-to-Santo Tomas segment.

The little known Northeast Development and Acquisitions Corp., which is not even listed in the telephone directory, apparently has undergone a management change itself, with a Danny Aurelio now reported sitting as chair and former Finance Undersecretary Joe Banares as president.

The MVP plan, supported by Trade and Industry Secretary Cesario Purisima, is to unify the three SLEX operators as well as extend the expressway from Batangas all the way to Batintawak to connect the carriageway with the now nearly completed, world-class North Luzon Expressway.

Stuck in Saipan

THE DELGADOS of Isiacom fame are finding doing business in the US territory of Saipan almost as difficult as it is at home.

After meeting federal and commonwealth hurdles over their two-year-old acquisition of the

COCKTAILS



Victor C. Agustin

Verizon telephone franchise in Saipan, the Delgados face another, new obstacle placed by Gov. Juan Babauta.

Babauta, under the anti-monopoly banner, is now proposing that the telephone cable linking the island with the outside world be sliced off from the Verizon franchise, and sold to third parties.

In other words, the Delgados will end up operating the domestic and cellular service in the speck of an island, but they will not control the more lucrative international gateway facility.

Babauta's term will end next year, and the Delgados, backed by the island's chamber of commerce and the local legislature, hope the next administration would be friendlier.

19th venture says Hil

GOKONGWEI daughter Lisa is launching this weekend the 19th glossy in her publishing empire, Hil, a fortnightly inspired by the money-spinning Hello! celebrity magazine.

With a cover price of P40, the 40-pager mag will feature Kris Aquino and her men, and Amalia Fuentes on the alleged break-up of Aga Muhlach and Charlene Gonzalez in the first issue.

The Kris spread alone should already cover half of the rag.

Heard through the grapevine

GLORIAMARIS, which now has 18 branches, will begin sewing franchises shortly, at P1 million for a dm sum + siopao branch or P2 million for a full-dining setup.

Target franchisee is 30, to be farmed out to Metro Manila and key provincial cities.

Tip: The restaurant chain eventually hopes to backdoor list itself in the Philippine Stock Exchange.

(Email: cocktails pdi@yahoo.com or cocktails pdi@hotmail.com)

Napocor rate increase inevitable, says DOE

By Abigail L. Ho

IF THE national government does not absorb any of the National Power Corp.'s debts, generation rates will have to go up by as much as P2.29 per kilowatt-hour (kWh) next year for the state firm to wipe out its net loss and return to the black.

In a forum at the University of the Philippines on Wednesday, Energy Secretary Vincent Perez said a tariff increase was needed to help Napocor get back to the net income position it had not enjoyed since the 1998 Asian financial crisis.

Perez said in an earlier interview that discussions were ongoing with the DOF and the Department of Budget and Management regarding the absorption of P200 billion of Napocor's debts, most likely to take place within the year.

In a forum at the University of the Philippines on Wednesday, Energy Secretary Vincent Perez said a tariff increase was needed to help Napocor get back to the net income position it had not enjoyed since the 1998 Asian financial crisis.

Assuming a P200-billion government absorption of Napocor's debts, as stated in Republic Act 9136 or the Electric Power Industry Reform Act (Epira), the state firm's rates should go up by P2.06 per kWh next year and by an additional 33.73 centavos per kWh in 2006.

But if the government would absorb P500 billion of Napocor's debts, as earlier committed by the Department of Finance, a lower tariff hike of P.71 per kWh in 2005 and another 36.73 centavos per kWh in 2006 would suffice.

This means that the longer Napocor's debts are not ab-

BUY from the ONLY Authorized Source.



THE NEW FREELANDER: BREAK FREE IN STYLE

Freelander is the class leader. The UK's best selling 4x4 since launch, it's the versatile Land Rover for the driver who wants both urban luxury and off-road capability.

LRPHILS MOTORS, INC.

MAKATI SHOWROOM
ENZO Bldg. 308 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City
Tel. (632) 897-8888 Fax. (632) 885-2677
E-mail: sales@landroverphils.com

ORTIGAS SHOWROOM
86 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. (632) 633-3876 to 78
Fax. (632) 633-3876 to 77

SERVICE CENTER

3904 Quirino St. (near EDSA/BUENDIA), Makati City
Tel. (632) 881-7252 (632) 881-7060 Fax. (632) 882-6503
24 hr helpline (632) 920-952-4827 E-mail: service@landroverphils.com

THE NEW FREELANDER

3 UNLIMITED MILEAGE Provided by Factory Certified Servicenter

Government Warning :
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

Passion Fulfilled at P5.575 M

XJ6 3.0L V6 XJ8 3.5L V8 XJ8 3.5L V8 LWB XJ8 4.2L V8 XJR 4.2L V8 5 CHARGED

JAGUAR CARS, INC.

MAKATI SHOWROOM
ENZO Bldg., 399 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City
Tel. (632) 897-8888 Fax. (632) 895-2677
E-mail: sales@jaguar.com.ph

ORTIGAS SHOWROOM
86 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. (632) 633-3976 to 78
Fax. (632) 633-3976 to 77

SERVICE CENTER
3904 Quirino St. (near EDSA/BUENDIA), Makati City Tel. (632) 881-7252 (632) 881-7660 Fax. (632) 882-6503
Jaguar Service Helpline: +63 9209-524827 E-mail: service_ctr@jaguar.com.ph

CAP concludes deal with land firm

2 ways to address fiscal crisis

By Ernesto Ordóñez

IN ADDRESSING the fiscal crisis, we must choose strategic areas where we will have the most impact.

The decision of the Silliman University Alumni Fund should be emulated and replicated. Some Alyansa Agrikultura leaders already have contributed their share. But the leaders believed much more could have been collected if the government had just done its job, such as combat smuggling.

\$10-billion discrepancy

The United Nations Council for Trade And Development (UNCTAD) website shows a \$10-billion discrepancy between our government's record of importation and the exports our trading partners say they have sent to the Philippines. If

COMMENTARY

the reports are correct, the discrepancy primarily may be due to either outright or technical (e.g. undervaluation, misdeclaration, misclassification) smuggling.

Assuming a 10% Value Added Tax and a modest 5% tariff rate, this amounts to P84 billion in potential lost revenue. This is almost one third of the entire budget deficit.

Other measures, such as increasing Napocor's power rates should be addressed. Napocor losses are projected at P114 billion this year. But if officials raise the power rate too much, this will have an inflationary multiplier effect, causing the spiraling of prices, detrimental to our consumers. They will also cause additional cutback of already scarce jobs.

On the other hand, curbing smuggling will increase our revenue significantly and save the jobs lost from unfair competition brought on by smuggled goods.

Two days ago, at the second meeting of the Multi-Sectoral Coalition Against Smuggling (MCAS), two key anti-smuggling measures to address the fiscal crisis were announced. For these bold moves, Bureau of Customs (BOC) Commissioner George Jereos should be recognized for his political will.

Inward Foreign Manifest

The IFM is a document that lists the goods on a specific vessel coming in from abroad. An electronic copy is given to the Customs bureau at least two days before the shipment's arrival, while a hard copy is provided upon arrival.

For more than 15 years, other government agencies were denied access to these IFMs. Since the BOC was the only agency with access, there was no check-and-balance mechanism for the accurate reporting of imported goods. This might explain why there was a \$10-billion discrepancy between BOC records and the reports of our trading partners. At the MCAS meeting, it was announced that the BOC would now provide IFM access to the Department of Agriculture (DA) and the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI).

In the past, if there were 100 container vans of imported onions arriving in a given month, the BOC would know this ahead of time. But the DA, with its quarantine responsibility and duty to protect the farmers, would only know what the BOC chose to tell them. Thus, many containers were smuggled through Customs without the DA's knowledge.

*Now that the DA will have access to the IFMs, this may no longer happen. Access to

the IFMs may be the single most powerful tool in preventing smuggling because of this new check-and-balance system.

Audits of CBWs

Customs Bonded Warehouses are establishments meant primarily for products that are processed and then re-exported. Because of this, they do not pay taxes and duties. However, some of these products are sold into the local market. By then the importers must pay the required taxes and duties. Unfortunately, many do not do this and are therefore guilty of smuggling.

According to Jose Sereno of the Association of the Petrochemical Manufacturers, there are many legitimate CBWs, but there are others that merely serve as fronts for smuggling. In 2003, it is alleged that 70 percent of the estimated \$137 million in CBW resin imports are smuggled into the country.

The problem is that the Bureau of Customs is the group that audits the CBWs, which they themselves supervise. It was suggested at the Sept. 8 MCAS meeting that the private sector would be allowed to participate in the CBW audit.

Two days ago, Commissioner Jereos announced he would allow private sector participation in the CBW audits, provided the concerned CBWs would agree.

At first, some were skeptical. But during the MCAS meeting, Jose Concepcion said this could be achieved since it was done during his incumbency as DTI secretary. Donald Dee, president of the Employers Confederation of the Philippines, added that private firms participating in the audit should always safeguard the confidentiality of information necessary for the CBWs' competitive positioning.

During the meeting, it has been suggested that sectoral associations and independent auditors take part in the procedure to ensure objectivity and the protection of the CBWs concerned.

With the new arrangements, the legitimate CBWs will be strengthened while the illegitimate ones terminated because of their smuggling activities.

Conclusion

Customs Commissioner Jereos and the BOC should be commended. They have built on the good work of former Commissioner Antonio Bernardo by focusing on the strategic areas of IFM access and private sector participation in CBW audits. These are precisely the areas where tremendous impact can be made by just an act of political will.

The MCAS still recommends the immediate restoration of the three abolished anti-smuggling bodies, including the Anti-Smuggling Intelligence and Information Center (Asic), with its forty-person complement devoted full time to fight smuggling. Nevertheless, with the two anti-smuggling measures, the MCAS members believe that they are now in a better position to address the fiscal crisis and provide the necessary environment for job creation.

(The author is chair of Agrivatch, a private sector initiative, former undersecretary of agriculture and trade and industry, and former chair and Cabinet secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects. For inquiries or suggestions, e-mail agrivatchphil@yahoo.com or telefax 02-8516635.)

Government urged to protect P2.5B in Philcomsat assets

PHILIPPINE Communications Satellite Corp. (Philcomsat) shareholder Victor Africa is urging government to protect itself from further losses by joining his group of shareholders in the board of the country's oldest satellite communications company.

In a press conference yesterday, Africa, who claimed he had been the company's de facto president since the time of former President Joseph Estrada, said government should validate which board should sit in Philcomsat.

The Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG) owned 35 percent of Philcomsat and its parent firm Philippine Overseas Telecommunications Corp. (POTC), Africa said.

There is a legal tussle as to who would sit in the board of the Philcomsat group since 1998, when former ambassador to Spain Manuel Nieto and government nominee Ronaldo Sa-

longa allegedly called a social gathering at the Manila Golf Club that later turned into a special stockholder's meeting which resulted in their installation as officers and directors of Philcomsat.

Africa said his group's authority to head the board of the Philcomsat Group on the other hand had been recognized under former President Estrada.

If government were to value its 35 percent stake in the Philcomsat Group, it would be worth roughly between P2.5 billion and P3.5 billion based on unaudited financial records, officials said.

The Securities and Exchange Commission recently validated the stockholder's meeting of the Nieto Group. The Court of Appeals however issued a restraining order against the enforcement of the SEC ruling. Elizabeth L. Sanchez

Smart said the NTC must refund the carrier about P600 million for overpaid charges on spectrum users' fee.

Phil's balance of about P1.3 billion in unpaid supervision and regulation fee from 1997 to September 2004 had grown from P1.06 billion as of end-2003.

NTC chair Ronald Solis warned that the NTC might initiate administrative sanctions against Piltel and the continuing disregard might force the Commission to revoke the company's licenses and authorization.

The Commission is considering Piltel's 1.5 million subscribers as

of the first half before imposing any harsh penalties on the telecom firm, according to NTC chair Ronald Solis.

"We are open to staggered payment because other carriers are doing that," said Solis. "We could impose additional penalties, fines or even revoke their license. But this is one big balancing act."

Just the same, the NTC is tightening the approval process for requests of telecom companies with unpaid regulatory fees. Piltel's application early this year for registration of 368 public calling offices or Tawag N' Text Centers had not been approved.

Smart said the NTC must refund the carrier about P600 million for overpaid charges on spectrum users' fee.

Phil's balance of about P1.3 billion in unpaid supervision and regulation fee from 1997 to September 2004 had grown from P1.06 billion as of end-2003.

NTC chair Ronald Solis warned that the NTC might initiate administrative sanctions against Piltel and the continuing disregard might force the Commission to revoke the company's licenses and authorization.

The Commission is considering Piltel's 1.5 million subscribers as

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

COLLEGE Assurance Plan Philippines Inc. (CAP) has completed an agreement that would allow a local property investor to infuse P6 billion worth of real estate assets into the education plan provider's trust fund.

The infusion is expected to partly increase the company's trust fund assets which would address future liabilities of the pre-need firm.

Robert John Sobrepeña, CAP director and head of the company's business development group, yesterday told reporters that CAP would submit the terms of the agreement to the Securities and Exchange Commission for approval.

Sobrepeña however did not identify the in-

The firm Greensquare Property Corp. started was rumored to be the investor.

But sources denied this, saying that Romeo Roxas, Greensquare Property president and Philippine Veterans Bank director, only took part in looking for an investor in CAP.

Roxas is said to be a close family friend of the Sobrepeñas.

Private appraisers Cuervo Appraisers Inc. and Philippine Real Estate Ratings, were accredited by the SEC and had evaluated the land to be infused in CAP at P200 per square meter.

To maximize the value of the new asset, CAP will propose selling it to schools. The value of the land can grow over the next five years, CAP officials said.

For schools without immediate cash, CAP can propose certain arrangements such as offsetting the acquisition cost against the liabilities of CAP to those schools, officials added.

Sobrepeña also said CAP will sign another agreement with a US-based investor today to secure a \$127-million loan for CAP. The signing will take place in Hong Kong.

Sobrepeña said CAP had also complied with all SEC requirements to offer P1 billion worth of new education plans.

CAP had recently paid penalties to the SEC for exceeding the P5-billion limit of securities it was earlier allowed to sell. The company exceeded the limit by P64 million in August.

The SEC ordered CAP to stop selling securities until it had fully complied with requirements for its application to sell P1 billion worth of additional pre-need plans.

Cement safeguards more vital than ever, say producers

By Ronald W. Domingo

A GROUP of cement makers yesterday said the recent upturn in the cost of inputs made it more necessary for the government to impose safeguard duties against imports.

Felix Enrico R. Alfiler, president of the Cement Manufacturers Association of the Philippines, said in a statement that the upsurge in costs of coal, diesel fuel and electricity, among others, have made it more difficult for members to make the needed adjustments to be more competitive with low-priced imports.

The Department of Trade and Industry, acting on petitions from local cement manufacturers, imposed a safeguard duty of P20.60 per 40-kilogram bag of imported cement starting in June 2003. The duty was reduced to P15.60 last March on account of rising prices in the local market.

In a ruling issued last July, the Supreme Court overruled an earlier decision of the Court of Appeals which upheld the safeguard duty. A Japanese firm had questioned the legality of the safeguard measure with the lower court.

The DTI has filed a motion for the Supreme Court to reconsider its decision.

"While rising costs has not derailed industry efforts to be more efficient, the results may take longer to realize," Alfiler said.

The implementation of safeguard measures, while protecting the local industry, would require local firms to improve operations and prepare to compete with imports once the safeguards lapse.

Among the measures that local cement firms have adopted are debt restructuring, extensive research on the use of alternative fuels to reduce dependence on costly electricity, and imported coal, increased management and operational efficiencies, improve management techniques and more intensive product research and development.

Also, Alfiler said the safeguard tariffs should be retained because there was still an excess of supply in Asia, which poses a threat of dumping to a low-tariff country such as the Philippines.

Smart said the NTC must refund the carrier about P600 million for overpaid charges on spectrum users' fee.

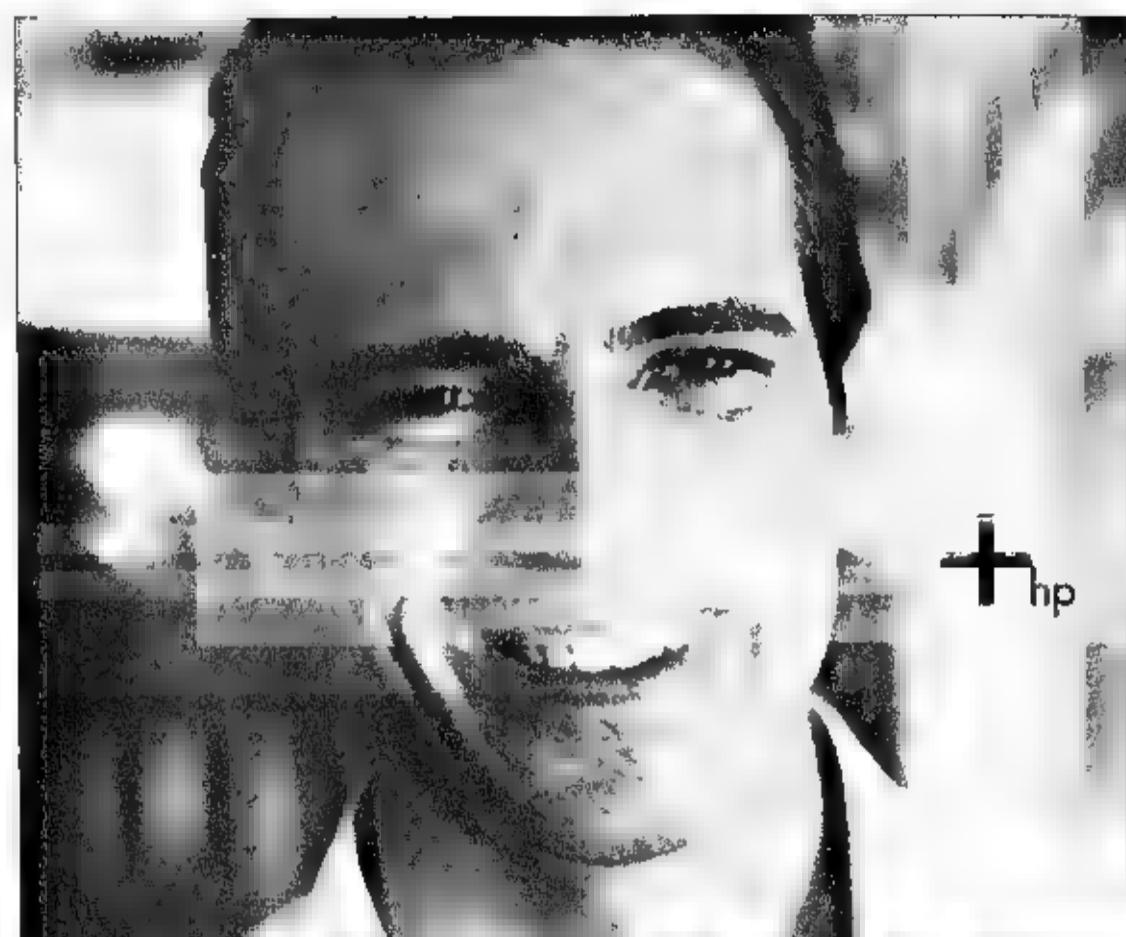
Phil's balance of about P1.3 billion in unpaid supervision and regulation fee from 1997 to September 2004 had grown from P1.06 billion as of end-2003.

NTC chair Ronald Solis warned that the NTC might initiate administrative sanctions against Piltel and the continuing disregard might force the Commission to revoke the company's licenses and authorization.

The Commission is considering Piltel's 1.5 million subscribers as

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

STOCKS	(as of September 23, 2004)			
	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES				
Banco de Oro Inc.	17.25	17.25	17.25	17.25
Bank of the PNIs Islands	45	45	45	45
Eastgate PCI Bank Inc.	41.5	42	41.5	42
Export and Ind Bank Inc.	0.44	0.47	0.44	0.45
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	28	28.5	28	28
Prudential Bank	350	350	350	350
Philippine National Bank	22.6	22.5	22.5	22.5
PNB Holdings Inc.	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.5
Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Security Bank Corp.	20.75	20.75	20.75	20.75
Union Bank of the Phil.	24.5	24.5	24	24
FINANCIAL SERVICES				
ABSCBN Broadcasting Corp.	21	21.25	21	21
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.67	0.78	0.67	0.76
Global Telecom Int'l.	1065	1065	1060	1070
People's Int'l.	1.58	1.63	1.58	1.62
Smart Info and Tech Inc.	0.0525	0.0525	0.0525	0.0525
ISM Communications Corp.	0.038	0.038	0.035	0.036
Starry Telecoms Holdings	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
Phil. Long Dist Co.	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Portuguese Corp.	1340	1370	1340	1370
Transcable Corp.	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65
Philwest Corp.	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012
POWER & ENERGY				
Manila Electric Co. A	15.5	15.5	15.5	15.5
Manila Electric Co. B	23.25	23.75	23.25	23.75
Patron Corp.	2.75	2.8	2.75	2.8
Salcedo Power Corp.	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	1.1	1.1	1.08	1.08
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES				
1st Container Term's Inc.	4.8	4.85	4.8	4.85
Kapell Phils. Machine Inc.	0.3	0.32	0.3	0.32
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS				

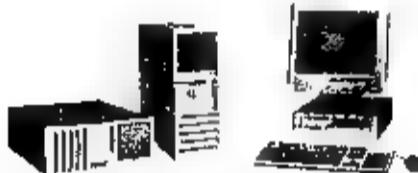


With HP's range of business desktops, everyone in the office can achieve more. Including a better view.

Get a free upgrade to a (17") 43.18cm monitor with an HP Compaq Business Desktop*. Even without the bigger screen, you'll always get more with our complete range of HP Compaq Business Desktops powered by Intel® processors, designed to cover any business requirement you might have. Our HP Compaq d530, for example, effortlessly tackles demanding workloads, offering full manageability and security capabilities in a variety of form factors to fit any working space. The HP Compaq d330 offers the best possible balance of price versus performance, for the best of both worlds. While the HP Compaq d220 makes core technology and solid capabilities available at an exceptionally affordable price. Find out more about our HP Compaq Business Desktops today, and discover a whole new way to perceive value.

Get more technology, expertise and support from HP's Smart Office Solutions.

HP recommends Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional



HP COMPAQ BUSINESS DESKTOP
d530 SMALL FORM FACTOR
HP COMPAQ BUSINESS DESKTOP
d530 CONVERTIBLE MINTOWER



HP COMPAQ BUSINESS DESKTOP
d330 MINTOWER



HP COMPAQ BUSINESS DESKTOP
dx2000 M CROTOWER

PHP55,950 Flexible, stable solution, full manageability and security

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 2.8GHz
- Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional
- Intel® 865G Chipset
- 40GB Hard Disk Drive (7200 rpm)
- 48X CD-ROM drive
- 1.44MB Floppy Drive
- 256MB DDR (PC 2700) memory
- Intel® Extreme Graphics 2 with 64MB performance
- Integrated Gigabit 10/100/1000 Ethernet
- Integrated Intel® Audio with Internal Speaker
- FREE UPGRADE! HP 57500 (17") 43.18cm CRT monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

PHP53,950 Optimal price = performance combination

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 2.8GHz
- Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional
- Intel® 865G Chipset
- 40GB Hard Disk Drive (7200 rpm)
- 52X CD-ROM drive
- 1.44MB Floppy Drive
- 256MB DDR (PC 2700) memory
- Intel® Extreme Graphics 2 with 64MB performance
- Integrated Gigabit 10/100/1000 Ethernet
- Integrated Intel® Audio with Internal Speaker
- FREE UPGRADE! HP 57500 (17") 43.18cm CRT monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

PHP52,950 Core technology at the best price

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 2.8GHz
- Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional
- Intel® 865GV Chipset
- 80GB Hard Disk Drive (7200 rpm)
- 52X CD-ROM drive
- 1.44MB Floppy Drive
- 256MB DDR (PC 3200) memory
- Intel® Extreme Graphics
- Integrated Giga Ethernet
- Integrated Intel® Audio with Internal Speaker
- FREE UPGRADE! HP 57500 (17") 43.18cm CRT monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)



HP COMPAQ BUSINESS DESKTOP
d220 MINTOWER



HP COMPAQ BUSINESS DESKTOP
d220 MINTOWER

PHP33,950 Core technology at the best price

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 2.4GHz
- Monochrome 9.1 inch
- Intel® 845GV Chipset
- 40GB Hard Disk Drive (5400 rpm)
- 28MB DDR (PC 2700) memory
- Intel® Extreme Graphics
- Integrated Giga Ethernet
- Integrated Intel® Audio with Internal Speaker
- HP 55500 (15") 38.1cm CRT monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

PHP49,950 Core technology at the best price

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 2.8GHz
- Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional
- Intel® 845GV Chipset
- 40GB Hard Disk Drive (5400 rpm)
- 48X CD-ROM drive
- 1.44MB Floppy Drive
- 256MB DDR (PC 2700) memory
- Intel® Extreme Graphics
- Integrated 10/100 Ethernet
- Integrated Intel® Audio with Internal Speaker
- FREE UPGRADE! HP 57500 (17") 43.18cm CRT monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

Enhance viewing on our featured desktops with HP's range of LCD Monitors

HP Flat Panel Monitor L1502
(P/N P967D)
• 15" 38.1cm Analog TFT
• Maximum resolution of 1024 x 768
• 3-year on-site warranty
• PHP21,799

HP Flat Panel Monitor L1530
(P/N P9624A)
• 15" 38.1cm Digital TFT
• Maximum resolution of 1024 x 768
• 3-year on-site warranty
• PHP24,299

HP Flat Panel Monitor L1702
(P/N P9621D)
• 17" 43.2cm Analog TFT
• Maximum resolution of 1280 x 1024
• 3-year on-site warranty
• PHP29,699

HP INTEGRATED WORK CENTER HP COMPAQ D530 ULTRASLIM PC INTEGRATED WITH HP L1530 (15") 38.1cm LCD MONITOR



HP INTEGRATED WORK CENTER
HP COMPAQ D530 ULTRASLIM
PC INTEGRATED WITH HP L1530
(15") 38.1cm LCD MONITOR

PHP83,950

Flexible, stable solution, full manageability and security

Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor with HT Technology 3.0GHz

- Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional
- Intel® 865G Chipset
- 256MB DDR (PC 3200) memory
- 40GB ATA 100/7200 rpm
- DVD/CD Writer Combo Multibay drive (Hot Swappable)
- Integrated Audio with Premier Internal Speaker
- Intel® Extreme Graphics 2 with 64MB Performance
- Integrated Gigabit LAN 10/100/1000
- Intelligent Manageability
- HP L1530 (15") 38.1cm Multimedia LCD Monitor (P9624K)
- 3-year parts, 3-year labor, and 3-year on-site service (next business day)

With certified service and genuine parts, HP Care Pack adds more value to your warranty. Insist on one today.

HP is #1 in commercial desktops (in unit and revenue shipment term) in the Philippines.

Promo period: September 13 to 30, 2004

For D1430R Printers, see A676 Series of 2004

CALL

(632) 867-3557
Toll-free 1-800-1441-6688

EMAIL

ph.contact@hp.com

VISIT

your local hp reseller



DISTRIBUTORS: United International 634-7089 • MSI Brilliant (Philippines) 439-7777 • PREMIER BUSINESS PARTNERS: CTLink Systems 803-8015 • Integrated Computer Systems 727-3801 • Nexus Technologies 759-6030 • Pan-Delta Business Systems 811-2878 • Union Computer Systems 374-5886
BUSINESS PARTNERS: Advance Solutions 526-2803 • Hatch 722-1122 • MG Business 312-7920 • Microdata 613-4625 • Microphonic Tech 810-450396 • Microphonic 812-8182 • Ecolink 710-6413 • Ultim 4-4601 • Zenith 306-8620
©2004 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. Intel, Intel Inside, Intel Inside logo and Pentium are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. • Hyperthreading feature is a new technology designed to improve performance of multi-threaded software products. Please contact your software provider to determine software compatibility. Not all customers or software applications will benefit from the use of hyperthreading. Go to <http://www.hp.com/go/hyperthreading> for more information. Microsoft and Windows are U.S. registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. • Free upgrade from (15") 38.1cm to (17") 43.18cm CRT monitor only applies to selected models. *Source: IDC Asia/Pacific Quarterly PC Tracker, 2Q 2004.



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

10th flr. ONECA PASEO TAHU MANATI CITY
W 857-8425 (10x10)
G 4 F ATRIUM BLDG. MAKATI AVENUE MAKATI CITY
W 857-8426 S 8 4210 S 8 4211 F 857-5576
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG. AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
S 8 2 4008
SM MEGAMALL MANDALUTONG CITY
C 1508 S 857-3514 W 857-3514
G 2 F GEMINI BLDG. 23rd flr. M. KALAW ST. EPIFANIA, MANILA
S 8 127-3421 S 8 14405
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
S 8 817-5031 S 858-6465
e-mail address: classified@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2004

RATES

P75 per line

(All prices exclusive of E.W.M.)

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon
Sundays 12:00 noon
Day before publication every Thursday

P245 per column centimeter

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

PERSONAL

PERSONAL

PERSONAL

LOT

LOT

LOT

CONSTRUCTION/DESIGN

CONSTRUCTION/DESIGN

CONSTRUCTION/DESIGN



0% DOWNPAYMENT

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID TX VO-STD
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL
5 Anatomic Greenhills
Call 2276124 259am-7pm

VO-STD Skin Clinic Rapid
Tx. Comp. Lab. Tel. B173071
Malinao 2178 P. Tamo Makati

PERSONAL

FACIAL SKINCARE THERAPY
AROMATHERAPY & SPA
TRAINING/WORKSHOP
SEPT 27 MON 9-5PM
1813-1603-0920-9238783

PARAKLESIS THERAPEUTIC
TRAINING CENTER
Call 453-2645/09 9-304175/

SEMINAR ON MASSAGEIN
(Free Seats)
With Certificate & Diploma

02-3233268 Best Boys

02 0947597 AKHIN THAI
BAGUIO CEBU MILA 24hrs

ADAM S APPLE 3605724

ASK JOHN MALE MASSAGEUS
(0921)4115830

MALE 09173249921

MESSAGE 0539217 WARIN

THAI Mass 13c 0917-758278

BODY LAXX
131 Roosevelt Ave SFDM
Promo 40% 414-4168

FEELS GOOD 4127758★

SPA Island 9 Mt B160151

• Wizard Message 4213197

TUTORIAL LESSONS

LANGUAGES P1,850/83449

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

DIRECT MAIDS YAYA COOK 7260909

AA MAIDS & YAYA 4288920

BEST MAIDS YAYA COOK LABA 842-9007 / 772-4213

Debtmaid W/ WMO 4547542

COOK YAYA NMAID 8957607

GOOD MAID YAYA COOK LABA 853-3501 883-3504

Good Maids Yaya Driver 4214662

Help Agency 521-1867 - 520-8563

MAID DRIVER BOY 4107350

MAIDS YAYA COOK LABA 812-4708 • 912-4701

PROVINCIAL ALL AROUND MAIDS 373-2097-673-0740

ANGEL MAIDS 421253

BEST MAIDS 8250764

Reliable Affordable Trained & Screened with Clearances Maid Yaya Cook/Lilandia Driver Cook/Yaya Helpers Angels at Work 412204-413-0268

Trusted Maids w/ WMO 4292490

TRUSTWORTHY, MASIPAS MAID, YAYA 725-2045 - 725-0298

LIPAT BAHAY

731-5533-LIPAT

1-BAHAY 8206761-6504520

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

HOME & HOME

FURNISH PASAY 8272626

P208 Social Pipe 8257524

BUSINESS RENTAL

AYALA AVE 8181656/7506

Dental Clinic For Sale/Lease
Pm 224 Aklan Bldg. Bicutan
811 4871-4233 6047

LOAN & MORTGAGE

Z5, 100 TAXING CAR 30775204

BUSINESS DOCTOR 534-3197

HOME SPARE
FOR RENTB. ADRIATICO CORP. PLAZA STS
2nd & 3rd OFF SPACE CALL OFF
306 5232847 / 5237675/52323REAL ESTATE
FOR SALE OR RENTSUBIC AVE Hwy/Resort 20HA
P2000/m² sqm Direct Buyers
RUSH 6332731 / 6332731

OTHER PROVINCE

PATAV ILLOLO 839m²
P1500/m² 0921-4157222

BAKUN

Planned: Brgy: 300sqm
4ST 352-4254 • 336-5212

OTHER AREAS

305SQM BRENTVILLE SUBD
home of International Sch
Bldg. Call. 09185054471 or
43004154/EPOT

BAKUN

APT P4,500-7,000 Manila
Bedspacers 1,500 above
56-0960 look for Joyce@A

OTHER REAL ESTATE

BROKERS REVIEW 022088

TRANSPORTATION
FOR SALE

APT 101 101 101 101 101

CAR FOR RENT

65m² JUAN JUAN BIVONDO
TEL 2366768 05269130 58REAL ESTATE
FOR RENT

316 316 316 316 316 316

CAR FOR RENT

US FORD EXPLORER 4x4
230HP. BLACK-METALLIC
87 model. MT. Km. Well
Maintained • Tel: 725-0548

PICKUP

ZAMORA PASAY 0314114

LIS PHINS

38R P136m 0921-4157232

PASIG

NICE 4BR 6TB 2 Car Garage
2 30 East Capitol Dr. Capitolino
6252007 - 643646

NISSAN

92 CEFRO ELITE 0917-521-5452 or 531-2294

SENTRA SUPER 83
97 0917-8263068ESTEEM COOLARM 213T
6823741 • 09132863636

TOYOTA

811-4452 589-3356

VTECH-UP

56 L300 Van 2-Tone Mt. 1.8 Gas
P200T. Tel. 99274967797

SPECIAL CARS

OPEL VECTRA 2000 leather
seats 480T neg 154 OEM
0919905785GENERAL
ITEMS FOR SALE

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARPIPHO PLANTS GIE 7200106

JOHNSON 707 8227902546

EDUC PLANT Dang 8061574

TRANSPORTATION
FOR RENT

LIPAT BAHAY

6502 Jaguar Lincoln 942-5922

Cushions, Couches/Bus 422-3226

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARPIPHO PLANTS GIE 7200106

Control weight now 3754588

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE RENT

267 New Camp. St. Imus 716797

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8069956

CAR/BIKE



Republika ng Pilipinas
PANGASIAWAN NG TUBIG AT ALKANTARILYA SA METRO MANILA
Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System
Katipunan Road, Belara, Quezon City 1106, Philippines
CORPORATE OFFICE

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS), in coordination with the National Power Corporation (NPC), will conduct a public bidding for the Supply and Installation of Accelerometers, for Earthquake Monitoring at the Angat Hydro-Electric Plant in San Lorenzo, Norzagaray, Bulacan, denominated as Contract No. AEM-1. The Approved Budget of the Contract (ABC) is P 7,749,280.63 chargeable against the MWSS-NPC common fund.

The bidding is open to all interested Contractors who have previous experience in the installation of the said monitoring instrument.

□ Major Scope of Work

- a. Supply and installation of four (4) units Accelerometers
- b. Training of MWSS and NPC personnel which includes lecture on basic seismology and reservoir-induced seismology, and operation and maintenance of the instruments
- c. Submission of Facture Reports

□ Implementation Period - 181 calendar days

Interested parties may apply for eligibility and secure the checklist of the eligibility requirements from the MWSS Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), located at the address below, starting September 27, 2004.

Bids and Awards Committee (BAC)
Engineering & Project Management Dept.
Ground Floor, MWSS Complex
Katipunan Road, Belara, Quezon City
Tel. 929-6988, 922-2563

The complete set of eligibility requirements must be submitted by the Applicants on or before 5:00 p.m. of October 14, 2004. Only those Eligible Applicants, evaluated by the BAC based submitted eligibility requirements, will be invited to submit their bid proposals on the date of bidding, which will be announced later.

The reference time for the submission of eligibility requirements shall be the Bundy clock located at the above address. Late submission will not be accepted.

(Sgd.) ORLANDO C. HONDRADE
Administrator

(PDI - September 24 & 30, 2004)



PHILIPPINE AIR FORCE
Air Logistics and Support Command
HEADQUARTERS 420th SUPPLY WING, PAF

Clark Air Base, Philippines Air Force
(Air Force City)
Angels City, Pampanga

**NOTICE OF SALE TO PUBLIC BIDDING**

The PAF Disposal Committee will receive sealed bids until 14 October 2004, 8:50 AM at Conference Room, 420th Supply Wing, Clark Air Base, Angeles City, Pampanga for the sale of the following unserviceable properties on "As is where is" basis.

Lot Number/Description	Location	Min Bid Price
5-257-009 - One (1) lot of 0.532 line items of aircraft parts	Disposable Yard, Basa Air Base, Floridablanca, Pampanga	P 901,125.00
5-257-010 - One (1) lot of 29,110 line items of aircraft parts	Disposable Yard, Basa Air Base, Floridablanca, Pampanga	P 1,012,500.00
5-257-011 - One (1) lot of 22,245 line items of aircraft parts	Disposable Yard, Basa Air Base, Floridablanca, Pampanga	P 1,123,200.00
6-222-03 - Consisting of One (1) NOMAD a/c carcase 1800AP 15	Disposable Yard, Basa Air Base, Floridablanca, Pampanga	P 36,000.00
6-106-037 - Consisting of Two (2) F-5 a/c w/ tail #323 & 505	Disposable Yard, Basa Air Base, Floridablanca, Pampanga	P 247,500.00

NOTICE OF SALE TO PUBLIC NEGOTIATION

Lot Number/Description	Location	Min Bid Price
5-283-022 - Consisting of Ten (10) T-28 engines with canister	Disposable Yard, Basa Air Base, Floridablanca, Pampanga	P 405,000.00
5-283-023 - Consisting of Eight (8) T-28 engines without canister	Disposable Yard, Basa Air Base, Floridablanca, Pampanga	P 386,000.00

REMINDERS TO BIDDERS:

1. To inspect the properties to determine their actual condition before the bidding.
2. To submit bid or PAF official bid form
3. Earnest money is required in the form of cash or manager's check equivalent to 10% of the minimum bid price
4. To be on time. No bid will be accepted once unsealing of the bids commence
5. Pre-bid conference and issuance of Bid Forms P200.00 will be on 7 October 2004, 9:00 AM at Conference Room, 420th Supply Wing, Clark Air Base, Angeles City, Pampanga.
6. Inspection schedule will be from 30 September 2004 to 01 October 2004, at 0800H to 1600H Thursday and Friday
7. Opening of bids will be on 14 October 2004, 9:00 AM at Conference Room, 420th Supply Wing, Clark Air Base, Angeles City, Pampanga.

PAF DISPOSAL COMMITTEE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS TO WAIVE ANY DEFECTS FOUND THEREIN AND TO ACCEPT SUCH BIDS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE PAF

For details and schedule inspection, call 1LT MARIBELLE A. DELLA PAF at (045) 696-2015 loc 6524 or cell nr 09-75035079.

(Sgd.) GILBERT S. LLANTO
Colonel PAF (GSC)
Deputy Wing Commander, 420th SW
Chairman, PAF Disposal Committee

(PDI - Sept 23, 24 & 25, 2004)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES****BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES****EXTRA INCOME 7128374****NEED INCOME? 2910770****RTW Cessna 01515740002**

Seeking Proven Entrepreneur to Expand Our Globally. Sincerely invite you to our 1st Blk Preview held in Makati. Training Supervisor 0922-7114599

BSP+BSN+PT+MT

Any Allied Health Grade up to P457! Tel 09232616

CAREGIVER 7-6210747**TELEMARKETERS 718-0736****EXTRA INCOME 7128374****IT INCOME 7128374****NEED INCOME? 2910770****BUSINESS FIN. SALE****RESTAURANT FOR SALE****FULLY EQUIPPED 71801-72-03****Cash No. (0917) 5398108****WANT TO BUY****DEFECTIVE COMPUTER****EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES****WANTED ARCHITECT (Interior Designer)**

Experienced manual draftsperson
Excellent knowledge in interior perspectives
3 yrs. of EXPERIMENTATORS PLS.
Fax: 634-4462 Ms. Cecile

NOTICE

Mr. Domenador Resare,
Please contact Magdelena Javines Resare
about child at 90313649.

Thank You,
Lailen D. Relano

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES**MALE/FEMALE**

EARN HIGHEST COMMISSION
ON EDU & PROFESSIONAL PLANS CALL CENTER
MLA T-857-5915 / 9002 COO
(0822)727-845 LIPR (045)
756-1916 CEBU (032) 221-5854
BACOLOD (044) 435-0111 loc
11 DAVAO (062) 223-8034 loc
402490

Get a Phone? Earn up to
P30,000/mo. Flexible
w/Travel Opp. 08227282

HS Math Tutor 0817-9518042

Immediate Need of Teach
Washington Tutorial Schools

IN-HOUSE MARKETING
FREELANCE MARKETING
AGENTS for uniforms
843-7633/37 843-7539

OFC MKTG STAFF 14M6 y/o
Call Level/Grade white esp
START ASAP 9958582 Metro

Vacant Position
Division of Paig Cay & San Juan
Item No. TDR-54165-998
0926-058-8151 0926-058-8152

Dr. Arlene C. Macatangay
Dir. Schools Superintendent



GIA

Thailand Campus

Learn from the world's foremost authority in gemology
70+ year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

Gain professionalism with gems

From the world's foremost authority

Colored Stones Diploma Program

Starts November 15, 2004

GIA Thailand Campus

Bisco Tower 12th Fl., 56/12 Sub Rd., Bangkok, Bangkok Thailand
Tel: (662) 237-9575 / 77
Fax: (662) 236-9829
www.giathai.com

**THORESEN & CO., (BANGKOK) LTD.**

Thoresen is a Bangkok based shipping group, quoted on the stock exchange of Thailand, and involved in ship owning, operating, agency brokering, stevedoring, forwarding and port operations. Our growing fleet consists of 43 bulkers and tween decks in the 15-52,000 dwt size range. For more information about the group, please visit our website at www.thoresen.com. For our Maritime Operations Division in Bangkok, we are seeking applications from Philippine nationals for the following positions:

MARINE AND ENGINEER SUPERINTENDENTS

(1 POSITION EACH)

Objective To achieve technically sound, professionally competent, safe, clean and competitive vessel operation, providing the best cargo care every single day of the year.

The position will involve the standard superintendence role in handling 8-10 vessels with Philippine crew sailing in regional and liner trades as well as worldwide dry bulk trades.

The successful candidate will be a minimum of 30 years old with relevant superintendence experience and will be enthusiastic about working in Thailand on a single posting status.

Salary/Benefit Package will be commensurate with experience and qualifications.

For further details please contact:

Mr Clinton De Souza

E-Mail: ades@thoresen.com

Send application with CV and recent photograph to:

Thoresen & Co. (Bangkok) Ltd.

Attn: Mr. Pongsek Kanchanakpan

General Manager Group Personnel and Administration

GPO Box 1587, Bangkok 10601, Thailand

Tel: +66 2 250-0689 Fax: +66 2 655-3903

Manila Representative Office:

Northeast Shipping Services, Inc.

Suite 201 ITC Bldg. 337 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave.

Makati City 1200

P.O.B. 192-SB-030804-R

Phn. (632) 899445 8907746

Fax: (632) 8969004 / 8989008

**For Manpower Pooling Only
No Fees to be collected**

CALL FOR EXHIBITORS! SIGN-UP NOW!**5th HEALTH & ORGANIC SHOW 2004**

November 05-07, 2004

Hall 3, 5th Floor, SM Megatrade Hall
Edsa, Mandaluyong City, Philippines

"Your Health, Your Wealth"

A healthy body a well-balanced lifestyle, clean air and environment inside and outside our home. In this highly urbanized community that we live in where pollution is almost

uncontrollable, and SARS

endangering our lives. This

is what each and every

Filipino craves for and gives

highest priority to achieve

Promote healthy lifestyle

and expand your market in

this annual health show

An excellent marketing,

**HERITAGE PARK
FORT BONIFACIO**
The only gated
Mansion & Condominium
of Fort Bonifacio Park
Reserve, Fort Bonifacio
Tomas Morato Avenue
Trunk Line: (632) 845-2334 to 38



OBITUARIES

Felicidad Martinez de Claro

15 August 1917 – 23 September 2004

*peacefully and with great joy, joined our Lord,
and her beloved husband, Ramon at the age of 87.*

With deep gratitude to our most wonderful mother, we, her children, Marilou and Pabling, Jun and Joy, Boy and Corito, Erlinda, Cora and Beny, Ernest and Dettie, Chi; her grandchildren and great grandchildren, request relatives and friends to join us in thanksgiving for Mom's entry into eternal life, as we pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Mom's remains lie in state at the Shrine of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Doña Juana Rodriguez St. (formerly Broadway) where daily Thanksgiving Masses at 6:00 P.M. and 8:30 P.M. shall be celebrated.

Cremation will take place on September 25, 2004, after the 2:00 P.M. Funeral Mass on September 25, 2004, Saturday.

Manila Memorial Park
Leading the Way

SOCIAL PARADE: 801X CRUS, NORFOLK - DASHKINS, CAMEL
Pencil, PHILIPS - LION, COCA-MINT, DAVO
632 815 1878 or 89; 632 693 0374 to 77

FORESTER GREGORIO P. PRINCIPE

Retired Regional Director - Forestry, Member UPSILON SIGMA PI

AND BETA SIGMA FRATERNITY

Peacefully joined his Creator on 21 September 2004 at the age of 72

His wife Concha, loving children and in-laws Ernesto and Tess, Len and Lardie, Edgar and Cecille, John and Abbie, grandchildren, relatives and friends request please readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Sucat Road, Paranaque City.

Interment will be on Saturday, September 25, 2004 at Loyola Memorial Park, Paranaque City after the 8:00 AM Mass at the Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels.

*"Hear me in the wind
See me in the season's change
Be glad in the moment."*

The Philippine Breast Cancer Network
marks the September 23rd as

Fallen Breast Cancer Warrior's Day

All are enjoined in a moment of silence in memory of all the women in our country who fought a fierce battle against a most unacceptable environmental epidemic that has become the leading cause of death of women in the Philippines today

"Kalayaan mula sa Breast Cancer"

Textline: (0919) 314-2072

Email: <pbcn@iname.com>

*"Absent
from the
body
to be
present
with
the Lord"*

2 Corinthians 5:8

For your Classified Ad
requirements, call our
Classified Advertising Hotline:

HEAD OFFICE
897-8808 loc. 514, 516
899-4425, 897-2535
897-8425 (Telefax)

CUBAO
912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)

MAKATI

892-5578, 811-4361, 811-4370

KALAW

528-0213, 527-3342

MEGAMA

635-0219, 635-0220

EMILITA "MILITA" LIM CRUZ

*Peacefully and happily joined our dear Lord
& Blessed Mother on Sept. 22, 2004 at the age of 66.*

Her dear children TINA, BAWD, ISA, TONI
and LALA, grandchildren JIGS, LIA, DENDEN,
LITO and DANNY, grandchildren, brothers, sisters
and other relatives and friends mourn her passing
but delight in knowing that she will be finally
reunited with Rogie, her long lost husband in heaven.

Her body lies in state at Chapel A & B, Church
of the King Church in Greenhills, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Sunday
Sept. 26, 2004, scheduled to be
postponed later

*An obituary with a picture
can be a fitting tribute to your
departed loved one.*

Always caring... INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

• Copy of Death Certificate • Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT
MESSAGE OF THANKS • DEATH ANNIVERSARY
REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN

ENGR. ROLANDO "ROY" D. PAPA

*Died in the peace of the Lord on September 20, 2004
at the age of 60 in St. Francis Hospital, N.Y.C.*

He is survived by his wife Rosie Marcelo Papa; children Roselle & Yuri, Roby, Ryan & Anne & Ron; grandchildren Annica, Sevi & Angela; mother Elisa "Nene" Papa; brothers & sisters Ricky & Paloming, Shalene & Boy, Rey & Tinggoy, Rosanne & Lito, in-laws Ernie & Flery Marcelo, Linda & Resty Tiangco, Tessie & Coy Virata.

His remains will arrive on Saturday midnight. Wake will be on Sunday at his residence 223 C. Arellano St., Malabon, Metro Manila.

CLASSIFIEDS

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agrarian Reform
AGRARIAN REFORM COMMUNITIES PROJECT
OFFICE of the BAC CHAIRMAN
Sabung ARC, Municipality of Tuso, Cagayan
Tel. No. 070-826-2114
Contact Person

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

The Government of the Philippines through the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) toward the cost of Agrarian Reform Communities Project (ARCP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible programs under the contracts for Rural Infrastructure Component for which this invitation to apply for eligibility and to bid is issued.

2. The Municipality of Tuso, Cagayan as implementing partner of the DAR for ARCP invites contractors classified and registered with the Philippine Contractors' Accreditation Board (PCAB) for similar contracts as Mandaue to apply for eligibility and to bid for:

Name of Project
CONCRETING/REHABILITATION OF CULUNG-BAM

Approved Budget for Contract
Ppb. 7,605,162 (DC-CP, Inc.)

Estimated Duration:
150 calendar days.

Scope of Work:
Structure Excavation, Embankment Aggregate Base Course Aggregate Sub-base Course, PCCP 510mm RCPC Stone Masonry, Box Culvert

Minimum Required Equipment:

No. of Units	Description	Capacity
2	Motorized Grader	110-130 Hp
2	Vibratory Road Roller	10 tons at least
1	Water Truck with sprayer	1,500 gal Capacity
3	1.5 cu. Cbm. Mixer	8 cu. Mtr.
3	Concrete Vibrator (pds)	
1	Box Culvert	
1	Shale Truck	
2	Play Loader	275 HP
2	Two Wheeler Dump Trucks	50 cu. Mtr/Load

**Deadline for the submission of
Letter of Intent and Eligibility Requirements**
Sept 26, 2004

Issuance of Bidding Documents
Sept 21-Oct 21, 2004

Pre-Bid Conference
Oct 23, 2004 at 10:00 AM

Submission & Opening of Bids
Nov 5, 2004 at 10:00 AM

3. Prospective bidders should secure and fill up the Information Sheets from the BAC Secretariat. Eligibility requirements, in sealed envelopes, properly bound, with all contents numbered consecutively and signed by the prospective bidder or his duly authorized representative must be submitted to The BAC Chairman, Municipal Town Hall, Tuso, Cagayan.

4. Jekops otherwise indicated in the submission to bidders of other bidding and contract documents, all particular relative to the procurement and contract implementation, shall be governed by RA 9184 and its RRA-A.

5. Bid documents will be issued to eligible bidders at Office of the Bids and Awards Committee, Municipal Town Hall, Tuso, Cagayan upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pph 1,500.00.

6. The implementing agency reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any minor defect therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) NIDO M. AGLALA
Chairperson

(PDI - Sept. 24 & Oct. 1, 2004)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Budget and Management
Malacañang, Manila
TIN 000-449-457

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Department of Budget and Management Bids and Awards Committee (DBM-BAC) invites G-EPS registered companies/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the provision of Security and Janitorial Manpower Services for FY 2005 in accordance with the following terms and schedule:

Project Title	Approved Budget for the Contract	Pre-Bid Conference	Advance Eligibility Submission	Deadline/Opening of Bids
Security Manpower Services	Pph 861,000.00	October 8, 2004 9:00 A.M.	October 15, 2004 9:00 A.M.	October 22, 2004 9:00 A.M.
Janitors Manpower Services	Pph 500,000.00	October 8, 2004 1:00 P.M.	October 15, 2004 1:00 P.M.	October 22, 2004 1:00 P.M.

Bid documents shall be available at the Office of the Director, Administrative Service (AS), G/F, Malabini Hall, Malacañang, Manila starting September 17, 2004 from 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pph 1,500.00.

Bidders shall drop their duly accomplished eligibility requirements, technical and financial proposals in three separate sealed envelopes in the bid box located at the AS Conference room, G/F, Malabini Hall, Malacañang, Manila.

For more information, please call the DBM-BAC Secretariat at telephone no. 735-49-02

The DBM reserves the right to reject any and all bid proposals, waive any formality in the bid requirements, declare the bidding a failure, or award the contract to the bidder whose offer is the most responsive, lowest calculated bid, and most advantageous to the government.

This supersedes the first invitation to bid published in the same newspaper on September 1, 2004.

(Sgd.) LUIS C. LIWANAG II
Chairperson, DBM-BAC



MAXICARE PARTNERS WITH PMAP CONFAB

Maxicare Healthcare Corporation partners with the 41st Annual Conference of the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) and inks its sponsorship last Sept. 16 at the Equitable PCI Building in Makati City. Shown in photo are (seated from left) Josephine C. Aguilar, Maxicare senior vice president for sales and marketing, Sergio Ll. Narangil, Jr., Maxicare managing director, and Grace Abella-Zata (PMAP vice president and 41st Annual Conference chair). Looking on are (standing from left) Aurelio Sanchez III, assistant vice pres.-Maxicare, Genevieve Cura, advertising & promotions associate of Maxicare and Malou V. Bustos (PMAP finance and admin. manager).

More
Classifieds
on Page A127

'Metricating'

From page B16

specific reference to the marketing mix element of "placement" or distribution. It designates three specific placement outlets. First is Amazon.com. Second is the set of leading computer retailers in the country's top 50 metropolitan markets. Third is the rest of the computer retailer population in the remaining major metropolitan areas. The time line is three months for the first two categories of retailers, and six months for the third category.

Does your plan have this weakness?

It's in the criterion of "measurable" where this third objective is not as metricated as the preceding two. All that we have is a reference, for example, to "the lead-

ing computer retailers in the top 50 US markets." How many leading retailers there are is left unspecified.

The more serious weakness of the three objectives we're analyzing is in the two important criteria of setting "attainable" and "realistic" marketing objectives. What is an attainable and a realistic objective? How do we know we've set an attainable and a realistic objective before we've formulated the marketing programs necessary to attain that objective?

Space does not allow us to answer those questions. So as they say, "sa susunod na kabanata" no lang.

Email your questions or comments to MarketingRx@Saltand-LightVentures.com. Or text us at 0919-314-5412.

First step toward . . .

From page B16

the key attractions at Cannes, agency heads, creative directors and clients agree that it is the "winning" that makes the Cannes experience sweet and complete. But how important is it to win at Cannes? While some see the value in international recognition, there are those who feel that winning is merely a feather in a Creative's cap with little or no significance to anyone else.

Micky Domingo, McCann Erickson Philippines VP and Executive Creative Director, contends that Philippine participation and visibility at Cannes is crucial today when "most of our major clients operate on a global scale and a lot of advertising is done on a regional level."

"It is important to be seen as a point of creative excellence in our part of the world," stresses Domingo. "Otherwise, we run the risk of merely translating or adapting the work that was done elsewhere."

At a time where the industry's survival is challenged by the increasing globalization of ideas, it has become important, if not essential, to promote the country's talent beyond national boundaries.

According to TBWA Managing Partner Tong Puno, it is important to "showcase Filipino advertising creativity which in the age of globalized multinational companies and brands is crucial in having the Philippines be their choice center of creative work for use in their global and regional networks."

McDonald's, for instance, has chosen to make more use of agencies around the world rather than relying on one agency to take the lead worldwide in promoting a singular brand message. With the growing popularity of global marketing, recognition at Cannes is becoming increasingly important for the survival of agencies and production houses wishing to compete globally.

"As the world becomes global, it is important to be part of the loop," adds Castro. "It is important to be considered a contributor in an industry of ideas. Winning at Cannes makes the Philippines a legitimate contributor."

According to David Guererro, Chair and Chief Creative Officer of BBDO Guerrero Ortega, recognition at Cannes helps both agencies and their clients attain a "global benchmark of excellence in what you do." It also makes the

country "more credible as a creative center in Asia" which is what many of us want to be."

Relevance to agencies

While winning at Cannes may seem a "long shot" for now, some creative directors believe that the value of Cannes comes from the credibility it gives to creative work and agencies, which in turn helps to grow the industry to its full potential.

"Winning can earn clients and suppliers a reputation as world-class professionals who are bold and dynamic," emphasized Domingo. "It can give them unequivocal credibility and will give their brands and the advertising 'talk value' even long after the ad is off the air."

"As a creative person, it is important to win a Cannes Lion because it's a great or even the greatest way to measure your creativity," states Merlee Jayne, BBDO Executive Creative Director. "It proves that your thinking and standards in creativity is either at par or better than your colleagues worldwide."

"Even the effort of trying to win improves the work," adds Guerrero. "Many people look at advertising as a linear process. But consumers—and Cannes judges—only see the end result. So looking at things this way, you have to start with 'what will engage the viewer.' The world is discovering that telling isn't selling. People must want to buy. And the best examples of ads that do that are what Cannes celebrates."

This realization is perhaps one of the reasons why the Cannes International Advertising Festival continues to be as relevant to agencies as it is today. Whereas winning used to be the "icing on the cake," it is now vital to the growth and continuing relevance and reputation of the local advertising industry in today's global world.

Moreover, according to Domingo, "a win at Cannes will give agencies the credibility we need so that our clients will have greater confidence in allowing us to raise the bar of excellence in our creative standards."

Raising the bar of excellence to world-class standards remains one of the key challenges of the local advertising industry today. Winning at Cannes may very well be the impetus we need to lift our industry to a level of sophistication and excellence of which we can be truly proud.

MALES NOW A SKINCARE MARKET

Men step out of women's section

By Tina Arceo-Dumao

YOU can blame it on the phenomenal success of television show "Queer Eye for the Straight Guy" and how "metrosexual" became part of the dictionary.

Whatever the reason, the verdict is clear. Men are getting as comfortable talking about designing their homes, the latest in moisturizers and facial cleansers, as they are about music, sports, cars and, of course, women.

Riding on this trend is Nivea, one of the world's leading skincare brands, which recently came up with a wide range of facial care products designed for men.

Rica King, marketing director for the Philippines of Nivea manufacturer Beiersdorf AG, tells the Inquirer that products for males, straight or otherwise, are becoming a major category in the skin care industry, due in large part to the men's growing consciousness about how they look.

"Women have long been conscious about taking good care of their skin, but men are fast catching up," she says.

A study conducted last year on Filipino men's facial skin care habits showed that Filipino men were most concerned about having pimples/blemishes, excessive oiliness and blackhead-prone skin.

However, most still used ordinary bar soap twice a day to solve their pimple problems. Others even stuck to just using water.

Asked what they were looking for in facial cleansing products, Filipino men said they wanted a product that left the face feeling fresh, is mild/gentle to the skin, removes blackheads and helps prevents acne/pimples and blemishes.

Shaving is also a major activity among Filipino males.

The study showed 47 percent of Filipinos covered in the survey shaved two to three times during weekdays, 21 percent shaved once a day and 14 percent shaved once a week.

And similar to how they wash their face, they use soap and water with their blade razor/shaver to remove their facial hair.

But if they would buy a shaving product, Filipino males said they would use one that is priced reasonably, can last a long time and will leave their skin feeling fresh after shaving.

There are no flowery scents for Nivea for Men products. Instead, the products smell



With these insights into male consumer behavior, Nivea developed its Nivea for Men line of cleansing, shaving and moisturizing products, one of the first in the industry.

"It is not just about putting products for women in different packaging. We came up with products especially designed to meet men's specific needs," she says.

For facial cleansing, Nivea came up with the Double Action Face Wash to clear away everyday dirt and excess oil, and has conditioning agents to leave skin refreshed.

Nivea also produced a mild shaving foam and shaving gel to protect the skin against razor burn, skin irritation and moisture loss. The mild formula also helps prevent the skin from drying out.

Then there's the Nivea Revitalizing Q10 cream, an anti-wrinkle moisturizer that brings back life into tired-looking skin. Men were found to be as concerned about wrinkles as women.

With these insights into male consumer behavior, Nivea developed its Nivea for Men line of cleansing, shaving and moisturizing products, one of the first in the industry.

"mountain fresh."

Nivea launched its Nivea for Men line last June and King said actual sales were 600 percent over target, which could mean that the firm underestimated the number of men for whom soap and water are no longer enough.

Nivea also gathered that there was a good number of Filipino men who used to secretly buy their beauty products from the women's section have come out of the open.

"They bought products, although it was not something that the men would openly talk about. But that is changing, especially now that there are products for men," she says.

King expressed confidence that men's caring for their skin is a trend that is here to stay as she expects other skin care firms to follow their lead and come up with their own line of products.

Nivea, however, could claim having first cracked the market, thus, encouraging men to come out of the women's section of the skin care market and proudly buy their own.

Income tax on government-issued bonds

By Antonette C. Tionko and Catherine A. Paragua
SGV & CO

THE BUREAU of Internal Revenue (BIR) recently issued BIR Ruling No. 007 2004 dated July 16, 2004, on income tax on government-issued bills and bonds.

This ruling modifies and supersedes all prior rulings of the BIR on this matter.

Provisions of the tax code

As a general rule, a final tax of 20 percent is imposed on the interest income from any currency bank deposit and yield or any other

TAX-FILES

monetary benefit from deposit substitutes and from trust funds and similar arrangements derived from sources within the Philippines. [Sections 24(B)(1), 25(A)(2), 27(D)(1) and 28(A)(7)(a)]

For Philippine citizens, resident aliens, and non-resident aliens engaged in trade or business in the Philippines, however, the Tax Code of 1997 grants a tax exemption. If the interest income is from long-term deposit or investments, the same will be exempt from tax. This is to encourage individuals to put their savings in long-term investments.

However, if the holder of the certificate pre-terminates the deposit or investment before the fifth year, a final tax is imposed depending on the holding period:

4 years to less than 5 years—5%;

3 years to less than 4 years—12%; and

Less than 3 years—20%.

The term long-term deposit or investment certificate refers to certificate of time deposit or investment in the form of savings, common or individual trust funds, deposit substitutes, investment management accounts and other investments with a maturity period of not less than five years, the form of which will be prescribed by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) and issued by banks only (not by non-bank financial intermediaries and finance companies)

to individuals in denominations of P10,000 and other denominations as may be prescribed by the BSE [Section 22 (FF)]

In this connection, a deposit substitute is an alternative form of obtaining funds from the public (the term public means borrowing from 20 or more individual or corporate lenders at any one time), other than deposits, through the

issuance, endorsement or acceptance of debt instruments for the borrower's account, for the purpose of reselling or purchasing receivables and other obligations, or financing their own needs or the needs of their agent or dealer. [Section 22(V)]

Background

The Bureau of Treasury (BTR), the government agency mandated to issue, service, and redeem government securities for the account of the national government as may be authorized by the President pursuant to law,

has been imposing the 20 percent final withholding tax on its regular (and some of its special) issuances of government securities. The BIR issued several rulings which laid down the basis of identifying those financial assets which would effectively fall within the meaning of deposit substitutes.

The BIR ruled that to be a deposit substitute, the borrowing must be made from 20 or more individual or corporate lenders at any one time pursuant to the definition under the Tax Code.

The BIR sought clarification on the meaning of the phrase at any one time and the BIR ruled that this phrase covers only the original issuance or original issuance of the bonds regardless of whether sale or trading is made in the secondary market (BIR Ruling DA-175-2001).

This interpretation was applied in connection with the BTR's first issuance of zero-coupon bonds called PEACE bonds, for which the BIR ruled that since the determining factor in ascertaining whether or not such bonds are deposit substitutes is the original issuance to more than 20 individual or corporate lenders, BTR's issuance to less than 20 individual or corporate lenders will necessarily exclude them from the coverage of deposit substitutes.

Such being the case, the time element, i.e., at any one time required in public borrowing will not apply. BTR represented in said ruling that the bonds would not be issued to more than 19 eligible persons/lenders and that the PEACE bond was a special issuance.

The authorized amount (up to P50 billion) indicated in the full powers granted by the President would be issued only once.

Now, the BTR poses the following scenarios to the BIR:

1. The Department of Finance (DOF)/BTR may be granted by the President, through presidential full powers, the authority to issue, e.g., P200 billion worth of treasury bonds in tenors of 5, 6, 7, and 10 years for a maximum issue size of P50 billion per tenor.

This scenario, by its nature, implies a multiple tranche issue consisting of several originations, and is usually offered through auction, over-the-counter, or in some instances, through Tap method.

Even the maximum issue size of P50 billion per tenor may be issued in several tranches depending on the needs of the national government and the prevailing economic or political conditions as of such time;

2. In the above scenario, the BTR may offer bonds using the same full powers through tap, (a manner of sale or offering of government securities open exclusively to government securities eligible dealers (GSEs) and financial institutions in the event of an acute and protracted shortage of government securities), for any of the authorized tenors. On the stand point of the government, Tap window is considered a primary issuance or origination;

3. Upon the instance of DOF/BTR, and when circumstances warrant its issuance, it may be granted an authority by the President to issue, e.g., P100 billion of zero coupon bills or bonds in different tenors from three years up to 10 years, and it can be inferred by the nature of such an authority that the issue shall be in several tranches and in several manners of offering, including public offering;

4. Upon the proposal of some financial institutions and whenever necessary to meet public expenditures or for any purpose as may be authorized by law, the DOF/BTR may also be authorized to issue bills or bonds through special issuance.

Under this scenario, the Republic (DOF/BTR) may issue the same in single tranche or in several tranches, and may likewise be offered through auction, tap, firm underwriting, or combined bookbuilding and public offering.

This is differentiated from the regular issuance usually by its designated name such as, small denominated T-bonds (SDT-bonds) or like in the case of PEACE bonds or PNs, and there are eligibilities attached to it.

On the imposition of the 20 percent final withholding tax on deposit substitutes if the financial assets, i.e., debt instruments and securities are floated as regular issuance as in the first three scenarios above, the BTR maintains that the 20-percent final withholding tax on deposit substitute will be imposed regardless of whether or not there are less than 20 lenders in every origination.

According to the BTR, it does not have to sum up the number of lenders in every issuance as it can be inferred from the nature of a regular issuance that the whole authority, as evidenced by the presidential full powers, consists of as many origination or primary issuance(s) as there are number of tranches, and there is an implied offering to the public in general.

When the government, through the DOF/BTR, issues bonds or other debt instruments, and offers to the public, the said issuance is deemed public borrowing and therefore, the corresponding debt instruments or certificates (whether scripless or documented) should be considered deposit substitutes.

According to the BTR, the foregoing should hold true even in cases of regular issuances of zero-coupon bills/bonds or where bonds/bills are issued at a discount. It has been an established rule that the final tax on the amount earned as discount is generally withheld on the date of issuance of the debt instrument. For tax purposes, the amount of discount which the treasury bills are originally sold by the ROP is considered interest income already earned by the purchaser upon the issuance of the treasury bills.

On the imposition of the 20 percent final withholding tax on deposit substitutes, if the debt instruments and securities are in the nature of special issuance as in the fourth scenario, BTR opines that in determining whether or not the 20 percent final withholding tax will be imposed, the number of lenders will be summed up to determine the actual numbers of would-be holders of such bonds during the origination, assuming there is a pre-conceived plan of issuing such bonds/bills in several tranches, if the BTR interpretation on the 19-lender count is limited on the origination or primary issuance (defined as purchase of lenders/investors from the BTR/government).

11



GREENBELT 3 will be the site of the Cannes Lions Manila next week. Entries of the winners during the Cannes International Advertising Festival will be viewed for the first time in the country.



CANNES IN MANILA

First step toward global recognition

By Celine R. Madamba

WINNING a Cannes Lion, the Oscar in advertising, is not an easy task. As seen at the recently concluded 51st Annual Cannes International Advertising Festival, it takes more than talent to bring home the bacon.

Creative ideas, whether simple or extravagant, need careful execution and content that is both meaningful and relevant to their intended viewers and readers. While this year's Grand Prix win-

ner for film by TBWA London for Sony Playstation 2 was a mega-production casting 500 extras at a soccer stadium in Brazil, the Grand Prix press winner—"Cops" by DDB London for Volkswagen—was simple and understated in both concept and execution.

As the country's official Cannes Festival Representative, the Philippine Daily Inquirer, together with the Advertising Board of the Philippines, will be bringing to Manila for the first time the

winning entries of this year's Cannes International Festival.

Entitled "Cannes Lions in Manila", the exhibit will be held in Greenbelt 3 Makati from Sept. 27 to Oct. 1, 2004 and will showcase the world's best TV, print, outdoor and direct marketing ads.

According to Inquirer President and CEO Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, "we hope to give the Philippine advertising industry and the general public a taste of world-class creativity through the



winning ads at the Cannes Advertising Festival, the most prestigious advertising awards show in the world. Through this, we hope to inspire the local industry to develop its pool of talent and hopefully win the country's first Gold Lion."

Value of winning

Doing well at Cannes is not only an affirmation of quality work but also a source of pride for agencies, clients and even coun-

According to Raul Castro, VP and Executive Creative Director of Lowe Manila, "nothing compares to the thrill of witnessing a Filipino ad like the Fita Fairy shown and applauded generously by a discerning global audience. It validates what we have always thought about ourselves as a people. We have what it takes to excel globally. Unfortunately, I don't think we're pushing ourselves enough."

While exposure remains one of

FIRST/B12

'Metricating' your marketing objectives

MARKETING Rx

Dr. Ned Roberto & Andy Roberto

target market and 50 percent brand awareness within the business target market by year end

• Arrange for distribution through Amazon.com and through the leading computer retailers in the top 50 US markets within three months, followed by distribution coverage in the remaining major metropolitan areas within six months.

Test your marketing objectives

Tested against the SMART criteria for setting objectives, it's easy to see that all three objectives in the sample case qualify as specific, measurable and time-bound. The first objective is specific to two things: sales and market share. Because this objective is about sales and market share, it's also specific to the entire marketing mix or program. As Marketing 101 teaches, because sales and market share are both a function of the total marketing mix, setting objectives in terms of sales and market share has specific reference to the total mix.

This tells us something about the criterion of "specificity." Setting a specific marketing objective must call on our command of basic marketing concepts. Here the particular concept invoked is the concept of matching target market response with the responsible ("causal") marketing tool or tools. The target responses here are specified as sales and market share. Strictly speaking those are not market responses because they refer to the marketer rather than the market. The market response equivalent of sales is consumer purchases while that for market share is purchase or usage share.

Continuing with our analysis and proceeding now to the other two criteria, we can see that for the "measurability" criterion, the unit of measure of sales is in volume, which is 240,000 pieces. Market share's unit of measure is in percent, in this case, 6 percent. As to the criterion of "time boundedness," the sales and market share objectives' time line is specified for both at one year, the first year.

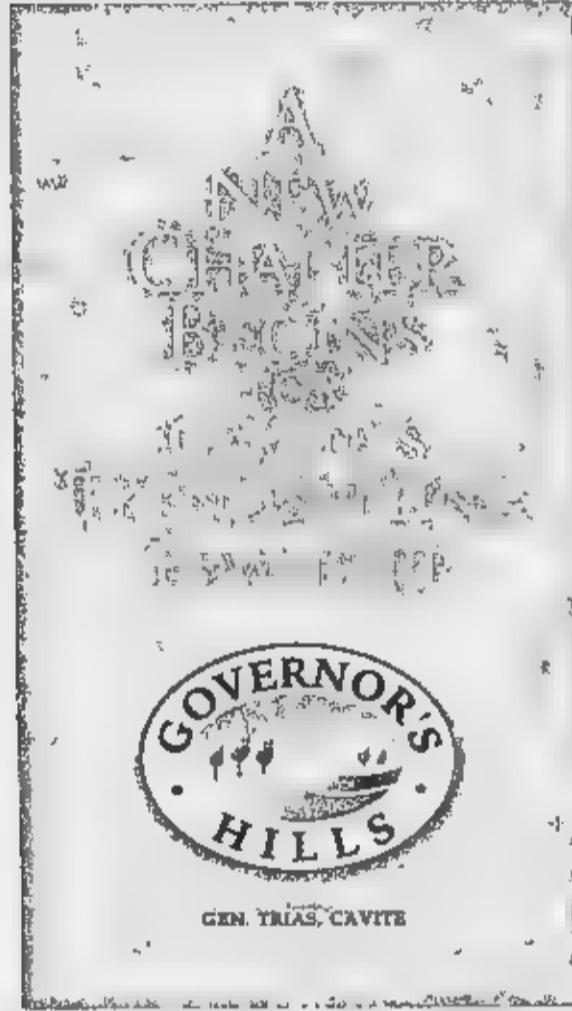
The second objective is specific to the market response of brand awareness. However, the brand awareness response has specific reference to two market segments. One is to the consumer segment. The other is to the business segment. An additional specificity of this objective is the target response's responsible marketing tool. Marketing 101 tells us that brand awareness is a function of advertising media weight (the product of reach times frequency). Therefore, this objective is specific to the marketing mix element of advertising media weight or investment. The objective's unit of measure is in percent: 40 percent for the consumer segment, and 50 percent for the business segment. Its time line is one year.

This PDA's marketing plan set the following marketing objectives:

- Achieve a first-year sales volume of 240,000, which represents a projected market share of 6 percent with one model in the product line.
- Generate 40 percent brand awareness within the consumer

The third objective makes

METRICATING/B13



GREENSBORO celebrates a return to nature, generous living space and superb conveniences. Come to the GREENSBORO launching and Grand Open House on Sunday and experience the excitement for yourself. Take a close look at our great new home options, ASHLEY and CHELSEA. Made roomier and cozier for your active and growing family, and your kind of lifestyle.

Ashley and Chelsea: More space, more value.

ASHLEY is a duplex-type home with up to 62 sqm of floor area and 77 sqm of lot area. Comes with 2 stories and 2 bedrooms.

CHELSEA I is a stand-alone home with up to 123 sqm of floor area and 154 sqm of lot area. Features 2 stories with 4 bedrooms and a Family Hall.

CHELSEA II is a stand-alone home with an average 115.5 sqm of floor area and 154 sqm of lot area. This 2-story unit comes with 4 bedrooms and a cathedral ceiling.

Now, GREENSBORO gives you more of the space and comfort you want for your family. What's more, its homes are built on Empire East SUNTRUST's energy-saving technology. This means efficiently insulated roofs and wall panels that block heat six times better for big, big savings in electricity.

At GREENSBORO, enjoy restful weekends with your loved ones in your very own park: HAMPSTEAD GARDENS. It has wooden benches, jogging paths, a water fountain and greenery all around—enough to make you forget the cares of the world.

OWN A GREENSBORO HOME THE EASY WAY.

PAY AS LOW AS
P12,900++
A MONTH
UNDER PAG-BIG'S
70% BALANCE 20 YEARS TO PAY
FINANCING SCHEME



Free meal/refreshments and free shuttle service are available, with departure time at 8 am, 10 am, 11 am and 1:30 pm at The World Centre, H. V. de la Costa, Salcedo Village, Makati. Call 867-8701 for details.



With a curriculum oriented toward science and mathematics, the GOVERNOR'S HILLS SCIENCE SCHOOL will be administered by the same team behind the Laguna BelAir School of Sta. Rosa, Laguna. Now, residents of GREENSBORO and other communities at Governor's Hills are assured of a high standard of education for their children—right within the township.

Beginning school year 2005-2006, the Governor's Hills Science School will open classes for Pre-school to Grade 1 levels. In succeeding school years, the school will introduce the next grade levels: Grade 2 in 2006 and Grade 3 in 2007.

At Governor's Hills, quality math-and-science learning for your children will soon be just around the corner.

GOVERNOR'S HILLS is an 89-hectare residential-commercial project of Empire East SUNTRUST in Gen. Trias, Cavite. It is located near leading industrial zones including Gateway Business Park and a host of factories along Governor's Drive. It is accessible from Metro Manila via the Aguinaldo Highway and Coastal Road.

Among its completed amenities are a gym, basketball/bocce court and landscaped grounds. Rising soon along Amadeo Road is a commercial center with a hospital or a mini-mall as well as a variety of shops and services.



For an appointment to visit our model homes, call:
Tels: 867-8553 • 867-8715
867-8544 • 867-8530
867-8532 • 867-8723
(046) 850-4546

3/F The World Centre, 330 San Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City • Fax: 867-8552

2003 Year-end Excellence Awardee as TOP REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER OF THE YEAR



Empire East SUNTRUST Energy Saving Homes Empire East Properties, Inc.

• Achieve a first-year sales volume of 240,000, which represents a projected market share of 6 percent with one model in the product line.

• Generate 40 percent brand awareness within the consumer

METRICATING/B13

For feedback, e-mail us at Lifestyle@inquirer.net.phText us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chele Banal-Formoso



MONDAY ART

FITNESS

TUESDAY 2BU

• THURSDAY FOOD

• FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY



One stylish Sunday in the Big Apple, DKNY shows the urban way of suiting up for spring and summer 2005

Text and photos by Bela Formoso
Contributor

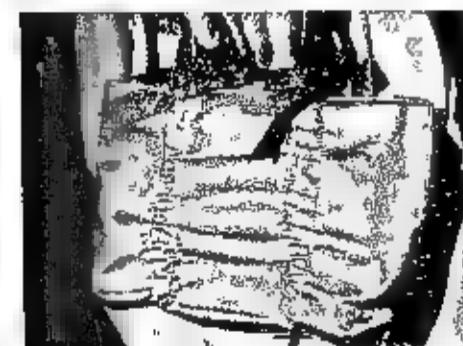
NEW YORK—It is no secret what the last two letters in DKNY stand for. After all, the people, places and life of this famous city have continued to be a source of inspiration for Donna Karan for the past 20 years of her career as a fashion designer.

A bright and warm Sunday morning in New York City sets the mood for a showcase of DKNY's Spring/Summer 2005 collection at the swanky Pastis Cafe where "Sex and the City" Carrie and Samantha types are likely to

DONNA/KS



NEW York mosaic: Mosaic beaded cardigan, stretch satin camisole with ribbon detail, mosaic jacquard front-pleated skirt



SHINE ON: Gold bag with ribbon straps



CINDERELLA'S lost slipper: Jeweled pumps

Donna Karan New York

NY TRIO: Cotton cardigan, full pleated skirt; cotton canvas jacket, cotton walking shorts in willow; floral silk/knit cardigan in caraway, cropped pants in polished denim

Multitel is a leader in wireless, leader in innovation

FREE SUNDAY CONE for every
SMARTLoad at McDonald's!



You can instantly claim your FREE Sundae Cone upon purchase of any SMARTLoad denomination at any McDonald's outlet. Load denominations available are P30, P60, and P115.

Load now and get your FREE Sundae Cone! Promo 'til October 3, 2004 only!



love to 'load'

Available for:



Simply Amazing!

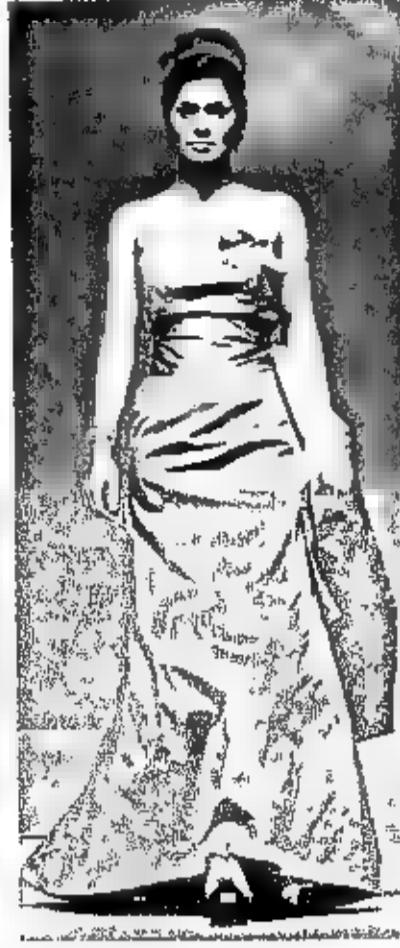
Only one freebie redemption per a user. For DTMCR Permit No. 4879 Series of 2004. See offer for details. Promo runs from September 19, 2004 to October 3, 2004. Call the SMART Customer Hotline at 1-800-471-1111 or visit www.smartload.com.ph and send a text message to 1200 (P1.00 per message sent or exceed the FREE TEXT allowance) or visit a SMART Walk-in Center for more information.



CLOSE to the waist



PLEATS on the chest



SHEEN and strapless



TULLE overlay



FLORAL accent

Wang in a million

Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

MANILA'S fashionistas recently got a ringside view of the latest American import to hit the local fashion scene.

To underscore the various lifestyle options available to future members of its Peso Platinum Credit Card, American Express launched its new product along with a fashion show featuring gowns by Vera Wang at the Makati Shangri-La's grand ballroom.

"It's a big day for American Express," says Susanna Hui, American Express' public affairs and communications director for East Asia. "It marks the launching of our very first peso-denominated credit card. And since it's a platinum card, we're bringing in effect a number of the best [lifestyle] options to the Philippines, including fine dining and fashion."

American Express, which produced the show, collaborated with businesswoman and style maven Tina Maristela-Ocampo, who'll be bringing the American fashion designer's off-the-rack creations next month. To set it apart from pieces found at Mix, she and her collaborators, including Mia Borromeo, will be opening a new store in Greenbelt called Mix.

"We were hesitant to bring Vera Wang to Mix, since the store has always been known for hipper clothes," she says. "There will always be a need for gowns, whether it's a Vera Wang or some other label, and Mix will be the place to go to."

Wang's gowns, in typical American fashion, were wearable, if a bit sparse. Although not a few pieces are variations of recurring themes—1950s night comes to mind—and elements, this didn't hinder Wang from coming up with a very feminine collection.

This very quality has made her one of America's most sought after designers of bridal gowns. If it ain't broke, why fix it?

Empire-cut, waist-close

Wang's silhouettes are either empire-cut or close to the waist, and jazzed up with such elements as draped tulle, giant satin ribbons, covered buttons and pleats on the chest area. A few halter and off-shoulder gowns break the monotony created by a slew of strapless numbers.

The collection's billowy skirts were mostly either paneled or pleated for extra volume. The gowns' simplicity went well with the accessory of the moment: The ubiquitous brooch provided by Jewelmer. Each article of clothing, by the way, is best worn with your hair up.

With shades that ranged from pale pink to light

gray, from lavender to the occasional crimson, the collection's color palette was also decidedly feminine. Wang's materials of choice were satin and tulle—either used individually or combined together—and the occasional tulle overlay.

So you're not as tall and as svelte as top model Jo-Ann Brageol? You're not alone. Mix will have a team of seamstresses to alter the gowns according to a specific client's measurements.

If Maristela-Ocampo is to be believed, you don't even have to fear bumping into somebody else wearing the same outfit. Having done the rounds herself, she knows fully well how small and insular Manila's social scene is.

"If that happens," she says,



GOWNS are 1950s-lite.

American Express launches its new credit card with a show of Vera Wang gowns

WILLOWY extensions

"we make it a point to inform each customer when and where the other [woman] will wear the same or similar gown."

Such a precaution is necessary, as Wang's gowns are priced unbelievably low: P15,000 to P20,000 per number. Do we hear a number of our local designers quaking in their shoes at such rock-bottom prices?

They shouldn't be. In fairness to some of them, their gowns—from the appearance down to the construction—are a tad better and more original than Wang's celebrated creations.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.net.ph



FISHTAIL silhouette



CRISSCROSS draping



SATIN bow



WRAPAROUND beauty

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2004

LIFESTYLE

C3



MANILA BEADERS UNITE

The Beaders Link of the Philippines (BLP) is coming out with a book on "who's who" in Manila's beading industry. The book will also contain the most comprehensive beading directory so far. It is another project to raise funds for charitable causes of the BLP, a membership club of beading enthusiasts from various sectors and of different ages. Some members are in the business of selling, while others simply enjoy the craft. The club is spearheaded by design artist Portia Eleene Lauterio, who lines up activities to help raise funds for worthy projects. This September, a group went on a beading tour to Cebu to check out the country's indigenous beading products and materials. The visit was organized by Betsy Quisumbing of Cebu. The group hopes to establish links with Cebu beaders during the visit, as part of a planned exchange and outreach program for community service.



FCCP ANNIVERSARY

The Friends for Cultural Concerns of the Philippines is celebrating its silver anniversary with a cocktail reception at the Main Lounge of Manila Polo Club, Makati, 5 p.m., on Sept. 27. In photo are: FCCP past presidents: Nori Onsaka, Letty Syquia, Cez Manalo, Mme. Chito Madrigal Coflanes, Nelly Bengzon, Olga Martel and Tessie Luz.

37 vie for Bulawan Award

THE ANNUAL Bulawan Awards that recognize Negrense creativity and innovativeness will be handed out on Sept. 30 during the opening of the 17th Negros Trade Fair (NTF) at the Expo Exchange, Greenbelt 1, Ayala Center, Makati.

"Bulawan" (Mongo for gold) is a product design competition. Now on its 14th year, several recipients of the award have gone on to receive other prestigious recognitions, like those handed out by the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions.

Entries, submitted by members of the Association of Negros Producers, which is also behind the annual trade fair, are divided into six categories. Winners will receive the Bulawan trophy. The NTF, with the theme "Hecho Dorecho," will be open 10 a.m.-8 p.m. daily.

BOOK LAUNCH The 2002 NCCA Writer's Grant for Translation

"Love's a Vice (Bisyo ang Pagbigig)," translations from Filipino to English of 60 Poems of Mike L. Bigorna by Alfred A. Yuson, is now a book and will be launched today, 5:30 p.m., at the Balay Tsanselor, C P Garcia Avenue, JP Diliman, QC.

CONCERT Paco Park Presents features Jonathan Coo and Najib smart tonight at 6.

ANIHAN FESTIVAL The town of Lobo, Batangas marks its 133rd Foundation Day and Fifth Anihan Festival, Sept. 24-29. Activities include street parade and dance competition, mass wedding, beauty pageant, quiz contest for elementary and high school students, an evening show which features the culture of the country's regional groupings, and a Iluvia festival on Lobo Bay. Call 0920-9065421 or 0917-5042233.

CONCERT The Women's Media Circle presents "Hearts on Fire," tonight at 6 at Gota de Leche Complex, 859 Sh. Loyola St., Sampaloc, Manila. The concert will feature Francis Magalona, Cookie Chua and Color 1 Red, Bagong Dugo, Makiling Ensemble and 7 Purple Moons.

SEMINAR Elizabeth Lumawig Heitzmann is conducting another seminar-workshop on butterfly breeding, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., tomorrow at Met's Plant Arts, King Louis Garden Center, Manila Seedling Bank compound, corner EDSA and Quezon Avenue, QC. Participants will also get their own kits and handouts. Registration is ongoing at the Seedling Bank Butterfly House. Call 9278541.

PROMO The PBA One on One kick-off event will be held simultaneously at Robinsons Place Manila, Padre Faustino Atrium and Robinsons Place Caruana Activity Area on Sept. 25-Oct. 3. This will be followed by a series of events at Robinsons Place NoviVales Central Atrium and Robinsons Place Imus Activity Area, Oct. 4-10; Robinsons Place Dasmarinas fountain area and Robinsons Starmills Pampanga Plaza Arayat Atrium, Oct. 11-17; Robinsons Place Sta. Rosa fountain area and Robinsons Metro East fountain area, Oct. 18-24; and Robinsons Place Lipa Activity Area and Robinsons Galleria fountain area, Oct. 25-31. Call 6836100.

CONCERT Concert at the Park celebrates National Tourism Week on Sept. 26 with Sining Bulacan, Rodel Fronda, Lahing Kayumangg, Dance Troupe of Bulacan State University, Ba High School Dance Troupe and San Pedro High School Dance Troupe.

BAZAAR The Friends for Cultural Concerns of the Philippines will hold its annual pre-Christmas bazaar on Sept. 25-26, 9 a.m.-6 p.m., at World Trade Center, CCP Complex, Roxas Blvd., Pasay City. Admission is free. Call 8173905/8170670/0920-9044279.

SEMINAR Richard Field, who holds a master's degree in Economics from the London School of Economics, will conduct a seminar-workshop on Effective Hands-on Communications, an Essential Skill for the 21st Century on Sept. 27-28 at the Training Room, LCC Central Mall, Naga City. Call 9279858.

CONCERT Sulo Hotel's Diwata Lounge presents live music Mondays to Fridays, 8 p.m.-2 a.m. until Oct. 1. Call 9245051 to 71.

SEMINAR Freeport Institute for Research, Science and Technology will present Work@Play: Developing a Personal Culture of Excellence on Oct. 2 at The Subic Bay Arts Center, SBFZ, Subic, Olongapo City. Call (047) 2522602.

COURSE The Federation of Philippine Photographers Foundation will offer a basic photo course starting Oct. 3. Call 8435341/8137420.

PHOTO CLASSES Photoworks: Class 13, to be conducted by NYFA and NYIP graduate Leo Castillo, will be held Wednesdays and Mondays, 7-10 p.m., starting Oct. 6 at the DPI Photography Center, Jose Escriva Avenue, Ortigas Center. Call 0917-8985362 or e-mail leo.castillo@gmail.com.

SEMINAR The Japan Foundation Manila will sponsor a Japanese Language Teachers' Seminar/Workshop on Oct. 8, 5-9 p.m., and Oct. 9, 8 a.m.-12 m., at Alliance Francaise de Manila, 2/F, LRI Business Plaza, 210 Nicomedes Garcia St., Bel-Air 1, Makati. Call 8116155 to 58.

ANTIQUE SHOW Art and antique collectors are invited to the 11th National Arts & Antiques Show, ongoing until Oct. 10 at the Greenhills Shopping Complex.

PROGRAM The Japan Foundation Manila announces its grant program for intellectual exchange projects. Application is open to universities or research institutions, non-profit organizations, NGOs and international organizations. Deadline for submission is on Oct. 18. Call 8116155.

ACTIVITY It's Spook and Scare time at the Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall and The Brick Road, with registration going on for the unique costume contest, open to those who are 13 to 65 years old. To join, get an entry form at the Ad and Promo Department and attach a P300 single or accumulated purchase receipt from Sta. Lucia East Department Store dated Sept. 1 to Oct. 24. Contest finals is set at The Brick Road on Oct. 29. The trick or treat event is set on Oct. 30. Registration is on Oct. 18-28, 10 a.m.-6 p.m. Call 6815401/19 local 109.

CATERING SEMINAR MB&G/ProActive will hold a seminar-workshop on restaurant management, Oct. 13-21 (excluding weekends), 1-5 p.m. at Ipanema Bar and Restaurant, Eastwood City, Libis, QC. Call 6871787/0916-8226053.

EXPO Build Events Inc. will stage "Metrosexual in the City: The Modern Man" on Oct. 21-23, 10 a.m.-9 p.m. at The Eastwood Cybermall, Libis, QC. Call 8825639/8934080.

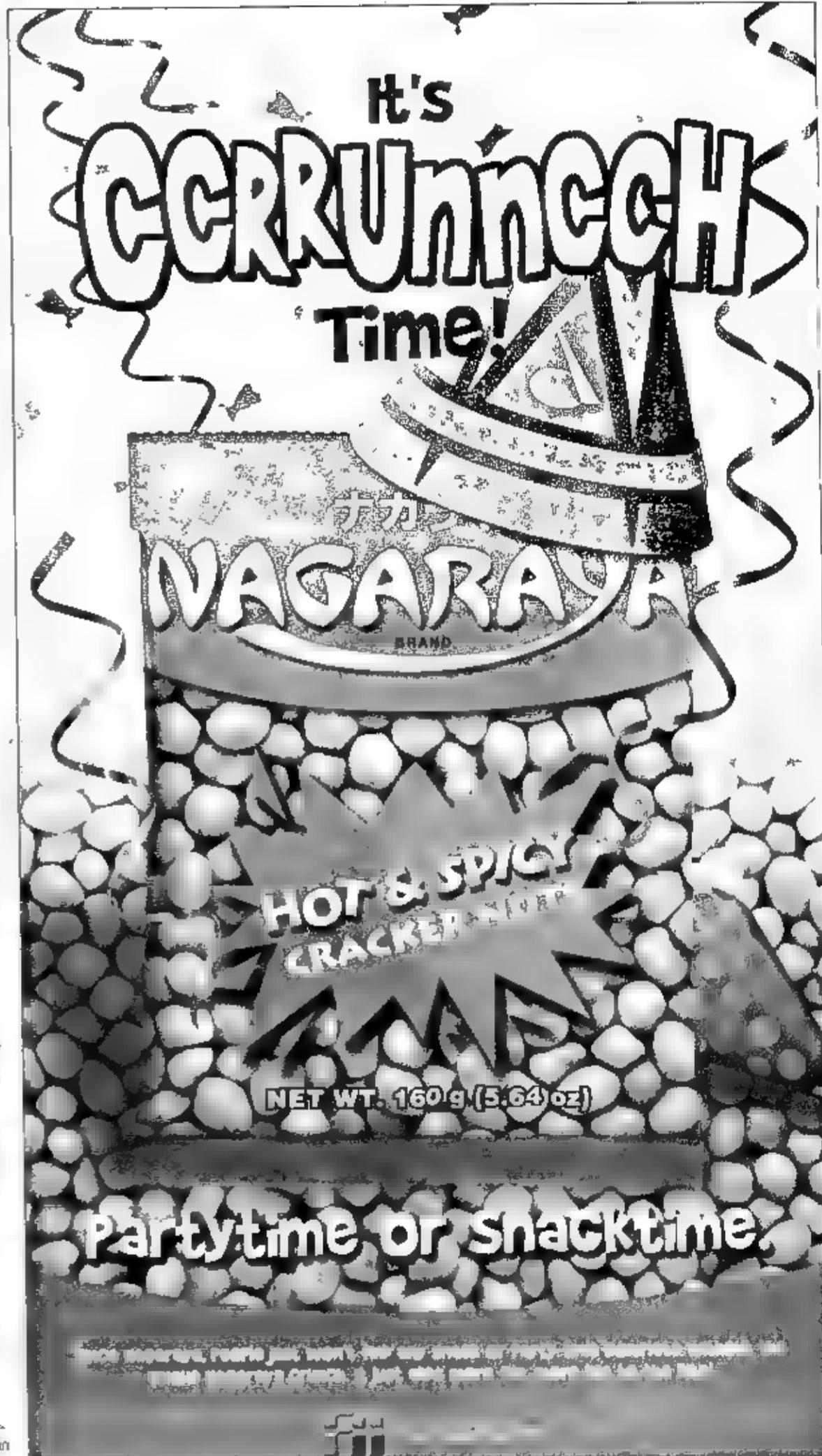
FAIR Siblis Arts and Artifacts is organizing a Book and Art Fair on Oct. 28-Nov. 3 at Clamshell II, Gen. Luna St. between Andra and Real Sts., Intramuros, Manila. Call 5273842/5272113.

WORKSHOP The Children's Library will hold a free one-day workshop for public school teacher-librarians on Nov. 15, 8 a.m.-5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galeria, Manila. Call 9353811/5337631.



ONI
DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!
QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA
STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS • BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA
PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO
BICUTAN • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASMARIÑAS



WINDOW SHOPPING

Prints charming

There are certainly wants in these pants. Just a lot of eye-catching color and design.

Muchacha pants, P4,950, available at Rustan's Makati

Tee-hee! In pink, printed and with glitter

Sinequanone tank top, P1,950, at Rustan's Makati

The black lace hem gives a hint of naughtiness into this electro-pleated skirt.

Anna Sui skirt, P9,500, available at Rustan's Makati

Quirky meets pretty as ferns take over a nice pleated skirt with ribbon detail on the waistband.

Anna Sui skirt, P12,500, available at Rustan's Makati

Text and photos by September Mahino

Whatever your taste may be—floral, paisley, or Rorschach-esque inkblots—wearing prints is a sure way to stave off fashion boredom.

Giving character to all kinds of fabric—whisper-light chiffon, ever-dependable cotton and even tough denim—prints create illusions that can make you look wild, quirky and, yes, charming.

Now that's a wrap!
Sinequanone blouse, P3,250, available at Rustan's Makati



For a flirty day look that spells "lady," the V decolletage splices up the otherwise prim play of colors (wearing something under is optional).

Wrap dress, P3,495
Orange camisole, P945
Available at Topshop, 2/L, Shangri-La Mall

Take a walk on the wild side with these dressed-up basic black shoes.

Hand-painted leather shoe with ankle strap, P2,945; Hand-painted velvet pump with faux rhinestone detail, P2,945. Both available at Shoe Studio, 2/L, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati

Inquirer cordially invites its subscriber to a grand scrimp chic celebration

Trés Chic

on Friday, the 24th of September

Madame et Mademoiselle

Learn to look like a princess without spending like one as JUST SHOP puts the chic in cheap.

We present to you low-budget items that are high in style

- Get Chic in the City with the best-priced LBD (Little Black Dress) in town
- Learn the art of chic from Manila's queens of style
- Get that drugstore chic look with spa pampering beauty products

Shopping has never been this easy on the wallet.

Now ... shop guilt free!



*JUST SHOP is given free to Inquirer subscribers in Metro Manila. If you want to be an Inquirer subscriber, please call 526-0163 or 527-3348.

INQUIRER

JUST SHOP

trés chic

Donna Karan New York



NY cafe buzz: Fine jacquard coat in marmee and straw; polished jersey, grape-neck camisole, stretch faille full pleated skirt in mineral; polished denim jacket, silk jersey camisole in waltz, floral embroidered linen skirt in lawn; sandstone metallic gien plaid jacket, white cotton poplin shirt, sandstone metallic gien plaid shorts, and strapped printed dresses with or without cardigan



NY in the Spring: Floral embroidered linen coat in caraway, eyelet-trimmed silk satin camisole in lawn, pigment printed linen full skirt in waltz, gold vintage braided belt



URBAN CHIC: Pigment-printed leather jacket in lawn, white V-neck camisole, circle skirt; left, jeweled high-heeled platform

From page C1

do Sunday brunch.

A collection with true New York character, it draws on graphic influences from the street—from subway tile patterns to menswear tailoring and cultural motifs.

DKNY shows us the urban way to sit it up with boyish tailored walking shorts, full plaid skirts, beaded cardigans, tailored cropped jackets and crisp linens yet remain feminine through delicate dresses, soft denim, airy, draped tops, and in such details as floral prints and embroidery.

Colors of the season come in playful names like blossom (pink), waltz (purple), lawn (green), straw (off-white) and caraway (beige). DKNY's signature blend of modern, eccentric and bohemian attitude is even evident in the accessories: colorful bags, whimsical brooches, vintage belts, mesh gloves, quirky hats and ties, and high-heeled platform flats that are jeweled and textured.

DKNY is distributed by Store Specialists Inc. DKNY stores are located in Greenbelt 4, Rockwell, Rustan's Makati, Shangri-la Mall and Ayala Town Center.



DAINTY hand-stitched embroidery detail



MOSAIC jacquard silver bag against caviar beaded silk georgette halter dress



BAGFUL of sunshine: Yellow purse, white high-heeled platform



EYELET trimmed silk satin dress

FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND

MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

ATOMO AND WEBBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY



BY JESS ABREIRA

PUGAD BABOY



BY R.M. JUNIOR

MUTTS



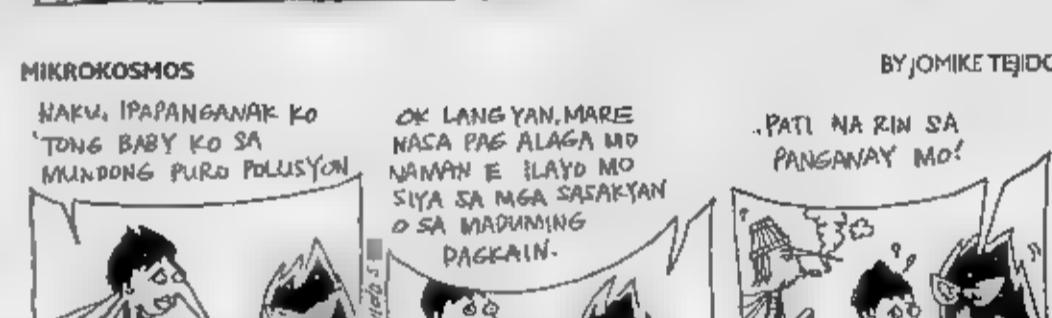
BY PATRICK McDONNELL



BY STEVEN PABALINAS



BY DANIEL SHELTON



BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



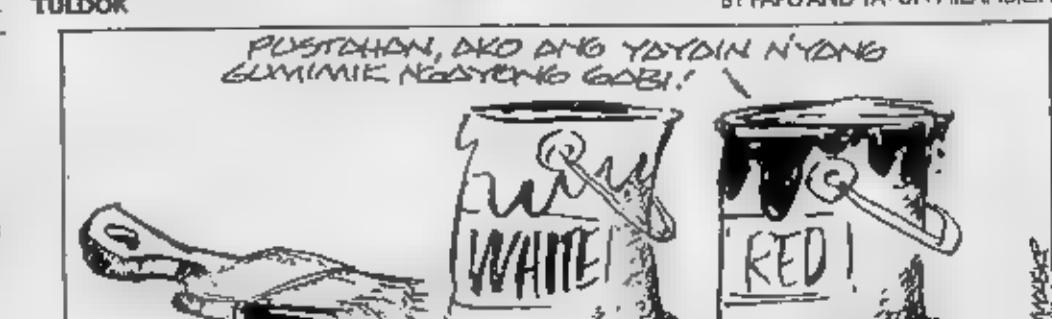
BY MANIX ABRERA



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

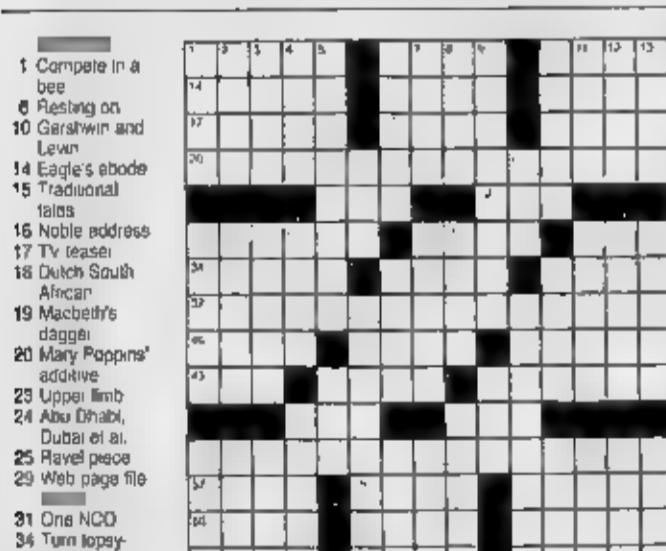


BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING



BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING

DAILY CROSSWORD



Thursday's Puzzle Solved



1. Photo collection
2. Implement
3. Nabisco cookie
4. Scented
5. Subject of discussion
6. Circle
7. Type of rug or cloth
8. Crystal-gazer
9. To and
10. Actor Minoe
11. Thesis
12. "The Medium" or "The Beat"
13. "Bad, Bad Brown"
14. Novelist
15. Mounds
16. Ash or apple
17. Subway gyro
18. Type of salsa
19. H.S. jilt dream
20. Champagne bucket
21. Distasteful
22. Rotor blade

1. Suckers
2. Felon, to a cop
3. Switch ending?
4. Ritz wheel
5. Fibonacci or Frescobaldi

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You might make some kind of intellectual breakthrough today because you suddenly have a deeper understanding of something religious, philosophical or spiritual. It helps you appreciate others better.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Others see you in very pleasing terms today. You appear confident, compassionate, attractive and definitely capable. People are impressed by you!

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Someone might give you something valuable today or help you fix or restore something. Accept this offer of help. You won't regret it.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): You feel strong feelings for partners or close friends today. You appreciate how important these people are in your life. If you want to tell them this, do so.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): You feel drawn to somebody as if by magic. This could person seems to represent something in you that needs to be expressed outwardly.

Glamour with a touch of fun



REBEL HAUTEUR. Close-fitting and rounded lenses characterize the new collection of Miss Sixty glasses.

THE MISS Sixty glasses collection has glamour and a touch of fun.

Nearly all models have close-fitting and rounded lenses to meet the ever changing needs of Miss Sixty women. The first collection is reminiscent of St. Tropez in the '50s. Colors are black, blue, claret with gloss and metallic finish sand, including dark and sometimes mirrored lenses in a frame.

The more stylish and futuristic '60s-inspired pieces have rounded frames and are available in gloss or patent-finish colors.

The '70s line has large squared frames in transparent injection-molded plastic and dark while the '80s mean sun and light metal frames supporting very dark lenses.

Miss Sixty glasses are for young women who enjoy freedom of expression through their accessories.



Eyewear that combines sports and fashion



PUMA'S new eyewear collection pays tribute to an active, trendsetting lifestyle.

PUMA has shifted from hardcore sports to a combination of sports, fashion and lifestyle.

This change is manifested in the Puma Sun and Optical collection, which combine Puma's revolutionary quality and its out-of-the-box designs which target mainly the sporty and trendsetting urban adults.

The Puma sunglasses are inspired by Euro Mod styling. The colors are coordinated with the clothing collection. The sun lenses are equipped with AR quality or anti-reflective and hydro-repellent coatings. The line contains five sub-collections, geared for sports/lifestyle, performance sports, motor sports, fashion and retro looks.

The Puma Optical Frames are made with innovative materials that include zyl, grillamid/rubber, monel, aluminum, stainless steel and black titanium. The glasses have rubberized temples and rubber temple tips.



AVALANCHE
Lovemall!

Globe
PLATINUM
GLOBE OWN BUTT

METRO

in cooperation with



CEBU PACIFIC

HSBC

present

savournature '04

a culinary celebration for the environment

September 2 to 30, 2004 • Greenbelt 2 & 3, Makati City

For the whole month of September, Greenbelt 2 & 3's finest restaurants and bars will showcase culinary masterpieces especially made to celebrate a vision for a living planet. Come sit down to this month-long feast and help WWF, the global conservation organization, find better ways for Filipinos to live in harmony with the environment.

Dig in to the dishes and delight your senses in this unique festival. Plus, get a chance to win exciting prizes in a special raffle!

List of Participating Restaurants

Greenbelt 2: Bizu Patisserie • Cerna • Italiani's • Kai • Masa • Pepato • Segalvedo • Sugi • Temple Bar and Restaurant • Una Mas • Uva

Greenbelt 3: Absinthe • Casa Armas • Chimara • Coffee Bean and Tea Leaf • Dome • DiMark's • Figaro Coffee Shop • Gaudi Bar Restaurant • Haagen Dazs • Kitchen • Max Brenner • Marci's Entertainment and Bistro • MyLK • Red Box Karaoke • Sen Marzeno • Seafood Club by Red Crab • Starbucks • The Good Earth Tea Room • Tavern on the Square

FOOD

PhilippinesCentral

WORKINGMOM

www.philly.com

PHILIPS



Promo period: September 2-30, 2004
Grand Draw: October 4, 2004
*See leaflet for complete details.

For OTH-HLH Poster No. A1 • 818 Pages of 2004.

Ad space provided by the Philippine Daily Inquirer

A jewel of a festival

SINGAPORE promises a bigger and more dazzling JewelFest 2004, the only consumer jewelry festival in Asia, on Oct. 1-31. Supported by the Singapore Tourism Board, the JewelFest 2004 aims to strengthen the city state's claim to be Asia's shopping capital.

The festival will be launched Sept. 30 at the Jewel Pavilion in Ngee Ann City Civic Plaza.

It will showcase the latest and widest range of jewelry designs in Singapore for the first time.

Jewelry shoppers will go on different "Plights of Desire," Oct. 1-24, when top Singapore couture and chain jewelers present their innovative creations. Designers from Italian jewelry houses will make special appearances.

Main highlights are the Couture Splendor Jewel Pavilion (Oct. 1-6) and the Urban Chic Jewel Pavilion (Oct. 8-17), where visitors will see spectacular display of signature jewelry creations inspired by the world's cosmopolitan cities and runway shows presented by leading Singapore chain jewelers.

Throughout the month, participating jewelers will be offering very special promotions in more than 100 stores. Foreign visitors can win one of three lucky draw prizes of a return trip for two to the Singapore JewelFest 2005, with every \$3500 purchase at any participating jeweler.

Jewelry shoppers will go on different "Plights of Desire," Oct. 1-24, when top Singapore couture and chain jewelers present their innovative creations. Designers from Italian jewelry houses will make special appearances.



Pinoy 101 with the Pinoy Idol

I love walking in the park - pasyal!
I drink "salabat" for my voice.
I can sing the songs of a Pinoy
soap opera.

love ko bench

LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name
city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 293 (Smart)

For feedback, e-mail us at
lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

SERENA WILLIAMS

Serena's denim or Sharapova's tank dress?

RECENTLY, for several nights, I would sleep with one eye open and awake to Agassi, Roddick or whoever was lurking butt in court

LIFE-STYLED

Thelma Stoson
San Juan

It was the US Open, the last season of the year when tennis fanatics forego sleep and gladly wear eyebags just to watch their post-modern-day gladiators slug it out.

Of course, the finals were a dud, compared to the cliff hanger semis and quarters, but still the action was irresistible on and also off court. The latter was thanks

to Serena Williams, who believes she should be winning in fashion design as well.

Style-watching on the tennis circuit has never been better. I've always been partial to Wimbledon's all-white, and like many traditionalists, I've always believed that there's nothing like white in tennis.

But then after the Williams sisters, the Russians invaded—the long-legged, long-torsoed, long-dressed beauties on the court who are fashion ramp material as well. I don't mean Kournikova, for unlike the men, I'm not into Anna Kournikova (I don't even care to spell her name right). I mean Maria Sharapova and her kind.

But before we go to Maria, let's follow the pecking order. The Williams first.

Serena certainly knew how to serve up a heavy dose of style. She wore Nike's stud-trimmed denim tank top and pleated skirt, knee-high black patent leather warm-up boots. It was glorious denim most of the time—admittedly the first time denim had a romp on the tennis court.

And then she lost.

Her sister Venus stuck to her Reebok endorsement (the biggest sports fashion deal ever if I remember right), which I learned, no longer holds but she still wears nonetheless. Her Reebok tank dress, preferably in pink, looked all right except that she kept on tugging at the décolletage every time she'd serve that you wondered if it was uncomfortable.

Justine Henin-Hardenne (she lost—what's the world coming to?) had her Adidas polo shirt and skirt with its trademark aqua stripes.

Jennifer Capriati, for her part, was in pink Fila—and in her match against Serena, wore a bit of makeup.

While I love Serena's superhuman tennis, I'm not sure I love the way she dresses on and off court. Too friy for tennis.

In my mind, tennis fashion already had had its revolt on for the century, and it was done

Style-watching on the international tennis court has never been this good

For Spotless and Blemish-Free Skin

A Blemish Eraser That Really Works!

Picture-perfect skin can now be a reality with IPL Photorejuvenation Treatment. No other procedure has ever been developed that can accomplish so much with so little risk and downtime.

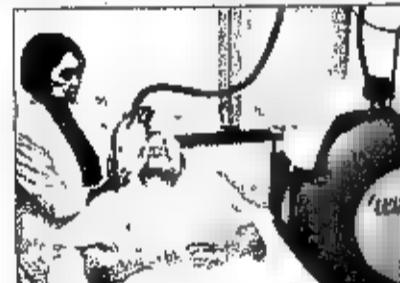


Janet Ley, enjoying her clear, flawless skin.

people would tell me that I have really nice, flawless skin."

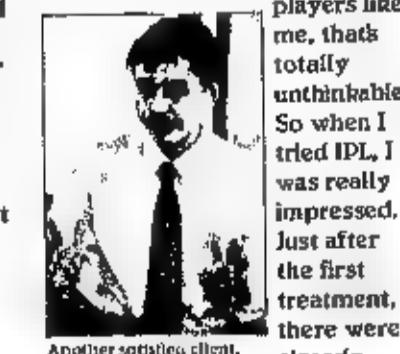
IPL is a gentle, non-invasive treatment that uses a broad spectrum of light to treat the face, neck, chest, back, hands and virtually anywhere that sun damage or blemishes show. It uses the Intense Pulsed Light technology to correct a variety of skin conditions such as skin imperfections: freckles, skin discoloration, signs of ageing, age spots, unsightly spider veins, broken capillaries, rosacea and other blemishes. Facial Care Centres Dr Maria Isabellita Joya says, "IPL's amazing results include: better skin tone, reduced blotchiness, pigmentation and broken blood vessels, smoother surface texture, and a more youthful-looking skin."

To restore an overall youthful look, IPL can simultaneously treat a wide variety of skin concerns safely and effectively. It erases skin damage with minor disruption on the skin's surface unlike other conventional



Dr. Joya performing the IPL Photorejuvenation Treatment on a client.

treatments. As another satisfied client, Dr. Ariel Torres, would attest: "I'm an avid golfer so I'm very much exposed to the sun. That's how I had freckles. And I've tried every whitening product you can possibly think of: whitening cream, whitening lotion, sunblock, scrub, I even bought this thing from Hong Kong that you're supposed to drink to lighten your skin...nothing! It lightens up your skin for a while but you can't expose yourself to the sun anymore. And for avid players like me, that's totally unthinkable! So when I tried IPL, I was really impressed. Just after the first treatment, there were already



Another satisfied client: Dr. Ariel Torres.

visible, dramatic results! IPL is really the only treatment that worked for me!"

Like Dr. Torres and Janet Ley, many satisfied clients have reported a reduction in age spots, freckles, and other skin discoloration. Most women who lead active and busy

lifestyles are happy with the fact that aside from the visible improvement in their skin, they experience relatively no downtime. This means that one can actually have fairer, even-toned, glowing skin after approximately 30 minutes of treatment, and can go to work on the same day, as if nothing happened at all!

Now isn't this the best news for your skin?

To know more about IPL Photorejuvenation, just call Facial Care Centre at 892-SKIN. That's 892-7546.



Dr. Maria Isabellita Joya with the IPL machine.

PAID ADVERTISEMENT



Burns Fast 43% Faster

Introducing ThermoGreen Tea Caps from Universal Nutrition, the first clinically-proven, ephedra-free thermogenic fat burner in the world.



This proprietary extract has been proven to increase thermogenesis by up to 43%. The most amazing thing is that the test subjects increased thermogenesis and fat oxidation without exercise of any kind! Yet research found that the formula found exclusively in ThermoGreen Tea will not increase heart rate. These two facts make ThermoGreen Tea a true breakthrough in fat burning supplements.

Exclusively Imported and Distributed by

Healthy Options

Choose Life. Choose Health.

Shangri-La Plaza, BGC, Robinson's Supermarket, Makati, SM City North EDSA, Festival Supermall, Alabang, SM City Pampanga, Greenbelt Makati, SM City Manila, Ayala Center, Cebu, SM City Davao

SERENA'S DJ

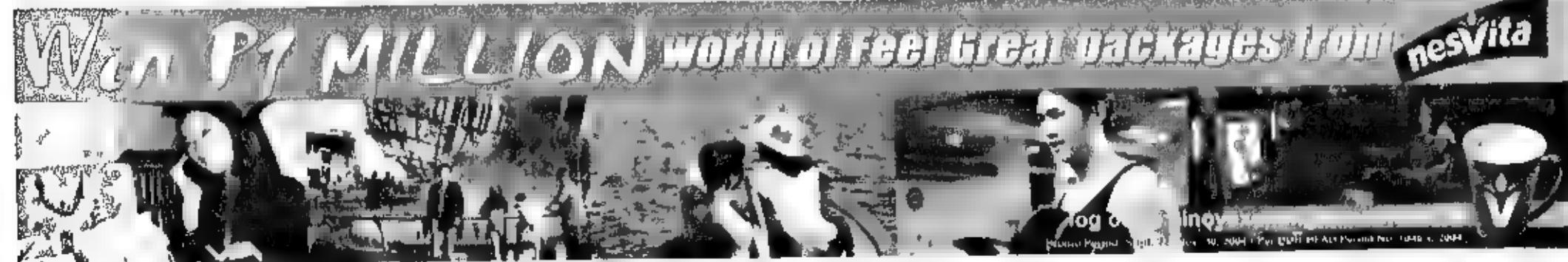


PHOTO: RYAN M. BACAN/INQUIRER.NET

PHOTO: RYAN M. BACAN/INQUIRER.NET

ASYMMETRICAL
shirt dress
(P795) and
denim jacket
(P1,095)

Los Angeles-based

image model

actress G Tongi

is in town

for the 'Freeway

in Motion Dance

Face-off

grand finals

FLORAL-PRINT halter
top (P495)

Bootylicious babe

By Cheche V. Moral

SHE gamely gyrated and sang along to the retro disco music playing in the background. On cue, she paused to gaze tauntingly at the camera, tilted her head, flipped her long mane here, then lifted the hem of her mesh poncho to reveal her pierced navel the next.

As gears were in motion at Freeway last Saturday, the grand finals of its first-ever inter school dance competition at SM Megamall. Just for the occasion, the trendy boutique flew in its image model, actress G Tongi, from her Los Angeles home base.

Dubbed Freeway in Motion Dance Face-off, the contest witnessed the metro's top 12 girl dance groups from eight universities one-up each other for the shiny won over P100,000. Grooving with Hotlegs on finals night, G joined the panel of judges that picked UP Damans Street Dance Club as winner and Muntinlupa College High School's Sosyalitas as runner up.

Mimicking the tilt's spirited fun, the shop that embodies the carefree and playful style of its namesake, G's look is a mix of shimmery, shimmering, shimmering, shimmering and shimmering. It's a mix of prints and gold shades, ruffles and lace, and soft, flowing fabrics that easily shift to the beat of music.

Lovely tan

Sporting a lovely tan thanks to a recent sunbathing trip to Costa Rica—with a friend “she said with a smile—G's got the bubbly G best exemplifies the Freeway credo of hip and cheap, combining the trend with a hint less style but more laid-back allowance.

“I think I have my own sense of style,” G says. “I like to mix cheap and expensive items. Here I'm quite lucky because I have stylist friends who put things together for me.”

Living in L.A. has made G adapt a simpler, laid-back look “because dressing up and looking good can be a lot of work. These days she prefers lounging around in sweat pants and trainers.”

The actress is back indefinitely and is even contemplating getting a dog that will fit into my bag.” “I'm staying until Christmas, at least,” she says. With some projects lined up in Japan (print and TV commercials), she says she may eventually be setting back in Asia but not necessarily in the Philippines.

“I have a very short attention span,” she jokes. “I like the constant change so moving around is fine.”

This free spirit, meanwhile, has gotten entrepreneurial as she and a friend have opened a brand in Beverly Hills called Elia, selling yoga mat bags, jewelry and beaded bags, some of which are sourced here. “I expect to see G flitting from boozey to projects left and right.”

GREEN sequined
corduroy
sleeveless top
(P495) and denim
jeans (P1,995)

BLACK cropped
face vest (P545)
and polka-dot
chiffon skirt (P625)

LIFESTYLE

ID

Serena's denim . . .

From page D1

by Mademoiselle Coco Chanel (and Madame Lelong). And that's it. (Yes, I'm that irrational and hardcore when it comes to Coco Chanel.)

Of course, Lagerfeld designed tennis outfits, shoes and bags for Chanel, in black and white. *Vogue's* Anna Wintour uses a Chanel tennis racket. But Serena's pleated and studded denim? If you had her superpowers on the court, perhaps.

It's Maria Sharapova's outfit and bearing that make her today's "it" girl. No frills. Just Nike tank dress that allows a tiny peek into her shorts. Now that's the get-up.

While I like Adidas when it comes to super active sports, it's still Nike's high-tech fabric (e.g. dri-fit) and now, designs, that make the cut, for me.

I just hope Nike doesn't make it that frilly. At the end of the day, what's the supersexy attire you can wear to the court?

Sweat. Glistening sweat.

Monique at the Emmy's

It's unfortunate that the Monique Lhuillier

show won't push through this year. The Cebuana-born designer, Amparito's darling daughter, continues to make giant waves in Hollywood. At the Emmy's this week, Allison Janney's green silk chiffon gown was by Monique, adjudged one of the fashion winners that night.

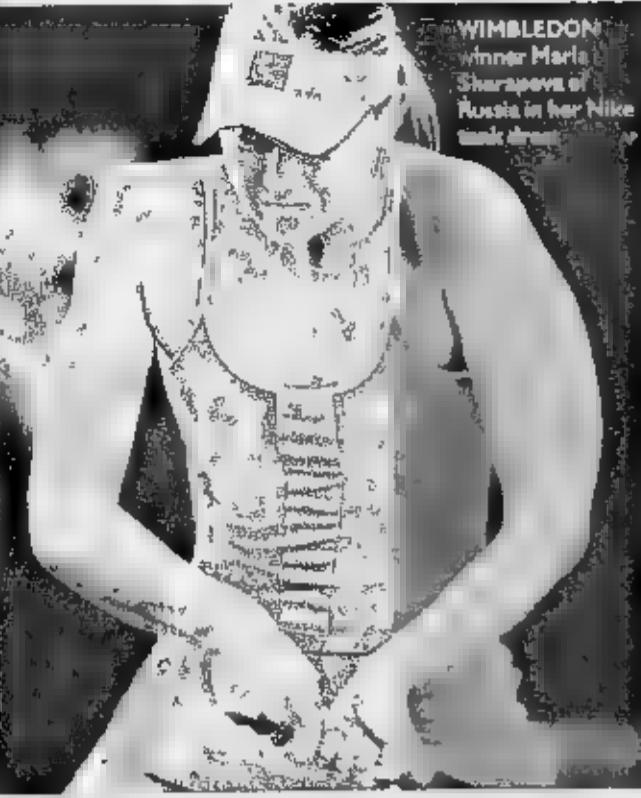
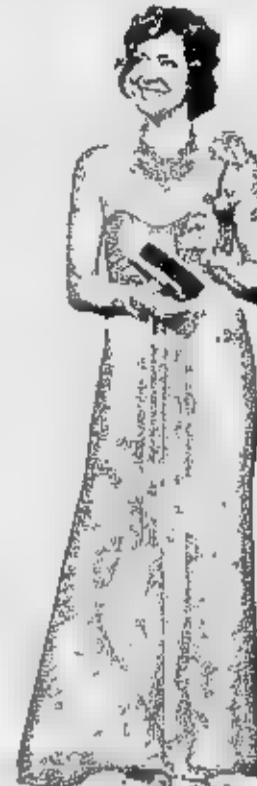
It was a masterstroke for Monique to go green. While color is everything this season and in the next, green isn't exactly the top of mind. Yet green it was for Monique. And true enough, green stood out that night. (This is a tip from *Inquirer* writer in Los Angeles, Janet Nepales.)

Monique also did the wedding gown of Britney Spears.

Yes, Monique is on a roll.

However, only a Sarah Jessica Parker could pull off black, after centuries and centuries of black on the red carpet. While the fashion world and the stars have a running love-hate relationship with black, Parker stuck to it, in a lace-rich Chanel. And she looked ravishing that night.

E-mail the author at tsanjuan@sky.net



D o-it- yourself home spa

Tired? Stressed out? Want to pamper yourself without stressing out your pocket? Relax! Create your own home spa! All you need is a little creativity and a few essentials:

1. A quiet, little corner.
Your bedroom and bathroom are best for peace and privacy.



2. Stimulation for the senses.
Listen to your favorite song.

Liven up a corner with a plant or a colorful object. Wrap yourself in a fluffy towel. Sip a cup of tea or coffee, or a glass of cool juice. Light a scented candle.

Massage yourself.



3. Natural based products.
Pamper yourself with Body Recipe, a complete line of aromatic and invigorating fruit, milk and herb extracts that cleanse, moisturize, tone, purify and nourish from head to toe.

With various forms like facial wash, toner, face creams, soaps, body scrubs, hand and body lotions and foot care products that will definitely give your body and budget the pampering they deserve.

Anytime, any day in the comfort of your home.

feel spabulous everyday!

Finally, luxurious spa pampering you can enjoy at home anytime with new Body Recipe. A complete line of natural-based products that revitalize, moisturize, exfoliate, cleanse, whiten, purify, nourish and soothe you from head to toe. Giving your skin that flawless, youthful glow you've always wanted.

PROVEN
SKIN FRIENDLY



ORIGINAL
**BODY
RECIPE**
BRAND

Naturally good
from head to toe.

Now available!

New Groan Less! Shampoo and Conditioner with Horsetail extract for stronger, thicker hair!

Visit us at www.hbc.com.ph

Over 700 authorized applicators including over 300 in the Metro Manila, Cebu, Davao, Iloilo, Bacolod, Baguio, Cagayan de Oro, Zamboanga, Iligan, Cagayan, and Davao.

Exclusively available at
hbc home of beauty exclusives

Sun Cellular International Services

Stay in touch any way you want, here or abroad.



Make calls or send messages to and from major cities around the world
with Sun Cellular's International Services!

For more information on Sun's International Services, visit www.suncellular.com.ph. Or call the Sun Hotline toll-free by dialing 200 using your Sun cellphone.

*With Sun Global, you can send faxes of up to 150kbytes in 17 countries. To activate Sun MMS/GPRS, text "mms/gprs" and send to 2000.

SUN
CELLULAR
Everything Important is Under the Sun

LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at style@inquirer.net.phText us your feedback
Inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 288 (Smart)

BEFORE donning G-string panties, go and get a hair removal

FASHION
INSTITUTE
of the PhilippinesWith enough skills,
you don't have to work
for somebodyLearn the techniques of
designing, cutting and
making clothes
Gowns and Bridals,
Children's & Men's wear.1 1/2-month courses in
Fashion Drawing,
Pattern Making
Sewing
will give yourself a job and
a good start in the fashion
business.Tel: 635-5383
Cell: 0919-488-0669
Cityland Show Tower
Show Blvd., Mandaluyong
Beside Shangrila Plaza MallDealing with zits
and unwanted
hair after 30

LETALY, my hormones have been my greatest foes. I knew enough to expect changes when you hit your 30s, but I was thinking along the lines of fine lines and pigmentation which come with aging.

I was prepared with my eye creams, anti-aging serums for face-firming and dermal gadgets for exercising face muscles. I also never left home without my VMV Armada Sunblock SPF 60 during the day, or Shiseido's SPF 43 Sun Protection liquid foundation for day and night.

Sure enough, at 34, not a single wrinkle or freckle was in sight. But my hormones took another route and dragged me back to puberty, where unwanted hair started growing on my upper lip, strays sprouting back from my already "lasered" underarms and other parts of my body.

The worst? Cystic acne breakouts, where 30 huge zits were the record at one time. Never had I spent so much time going back and forth to the derma's office to have the zits injected.

Pigmentation came in the form of post-inflammatory change, a.k.a. brown pimple marks which remain after the pimples are long gone and multiply when my next cycle arrives.

My body was zit-free, but zit decided to sprout on my face, scalp and even inside my nose and ears. It was so bad that the pigmentation spread and I ended up waxing body hair every three weeks.

How did I fight it?

Pimples

I went back to the Obagi Nu-Derm system which is always my last resort because I find it expensive at P17,000 for the entire set. Instead of the toner, however, my doctor gave me T-pads (wipes with anti-acne medicine) to kill off the acne bacteria. Considering that other anti-aging creams come at P18,000 or P26,000, I figured a set of six to rid me of pimple marks and acne-yet-to-come was reasonable.

Drugstore acne aids were just not cutting it fast enough, and they were also dehydrating my non-teen skin and making it sag a bit. Obagi made me pee big time!

The crustiest part was around my chin and mouth, then the forehead and nose. My smooth cheeks barely peeled, which was an indication that it was perfectly healthy, without toxins. The redness has subsided for me, and my skin is clearing up after 52 days of use.

The good news is, whenever I run out of the No. 3, my skin has already cleared up so I don't need to get more.

Pros: Skin is smooth, even-toned, poreless, moist, non-oily and firm after the step is completed, and holes via acne get shallower.

Cons: You get ugly first. Redness, peeling, dryness and discomfort during first three weeks. Product is expensive for most. You cannot buy outright, doctor's approval needed, according to Dr. Jenny Sison and Dr. Joann Munoz of the Belo Medical Plaza.

Unwanted hair

Belo at Rustan's came up with a new machine which combines IPL (Intense Pulse Light) and radio frequency (RF) called the Aurora. Its main purpose is for skin rejuvenation.

IPL fades pigmentation, controls oil, shrinks pores and stimulates collagen to fill in lines. RF firms the skin but also reduces hair.

I tested the solutions on areas with unwanted hair—the upper lip and underarms.

DEALING E1

JAPANESE COOKING
Professional Class

Let Maya Kitchen and Chef Seiji Kamura unveil to a limited few the essence of Japanese Traditional Dishes the professional way. Discover how to bring out the best of Japan in taste and visuals the way Japan has always been famous the world over. Enroll now.

JAPANESE Cooking, Oct. 2 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m., Techniques of preparing Sushi and Maki; Jni, Tuna, Tamago, Takamaki, Spicy Salmon; Tempura Ebi and Kakiage, Chicken Teriyaki and Miso Yak including the secret formulation of Teriyak Sauce. Three 3 kinds of Japanese Sauces and Dressings. Free 5 sets of Japanese Cookbook, P1,000.

Cookies and Bars, Oct. 2 Sat. 1:30 p.m. - 5 p.m. Chocolate Chip Cookies, Cappuccino Thins Bonus Decadence Brownies including costing and packaging ideas for Christmas give-away. P600.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat) 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Regional Pinoy Cooking: By Popular Request Oct. 9 (Sat)



BEAUTIES and the celebrator. Birthday boy Bob Zozobrando with his harem of gal pals—Becky Garcia, Jennie Zamora; (standing) Cory Quirino, Mary Anne Lumen, Carmelina Pavia and Ethel Timbol



MOI and ace photographer Alex Van Hagen with (seated) Manila Standard's Julie Yap Daza, Bob Z., Daily Tribune's Dinah Ventura and Arce Dairy's Digna Arca



LIFESTYLE Asia editor Sari Yap with Manila Standard's AA Patawaran

Bob's bash, chocolate orgy and dancing on water



TAAL Vista Lounge Hotel's Alfonso Roca with Bacolod belle Anna Balcells



JUN Santos of the Spanish Embassy's commercial office



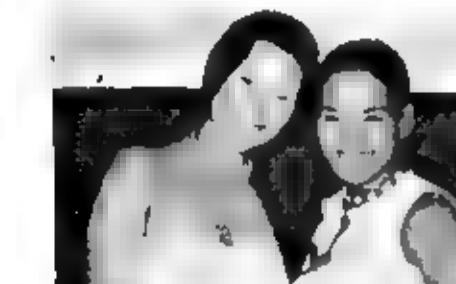
MUSIC impresario and philanthropist Baby Arenas



BERGAMO's Mel Meer



DESIGNER Dennis Lustico with Ita Ocampo and Tippi Ocampo



EYE-CATCHING OB followers Shannen Torres and Tricia Chongbian

MY PAL Bob Zozobrando's text message read: "I'm celebrating my birthday with an intimate luncheon for close friends. Please come."

Well, palanggas, the lunch was as intimate as Baclaran on a Wednesday. The entire Turf Room of the chi-chi Polo Club was exclusively reserved for practically the whole town arriving for the high-moon bash, all paying tribute to the ever-cool and gentlemanly Bob Z., now a public relations and events manager (with his own company, Idea2), society columnist of the Manila Standard, and professor of tourism and marketing at Far Eastern University and my alma mater, Lyceum of the Philippines.

With Bob were his eldest son, Juan Carlos (Bob's only daughter, Ana Beatriz, now lives and works in Seattle, and his youngest son, Jose Miguel, had an exam that day) and his "surrogate mother," aunt Mary Tison, who helped entertain the invitees, palanggas.

Amid the endless chatter, I spotted Bill Velasco, host of "The Basketball Show" and Luke Pasiñas of Solar TV; NBC top gun Francisco Lumen, who breezed in with his eye-catching, adorable wife, Mary Ann Ojeda; sportscaster Anthony Suntay, hostess with the mostest, socialite Nene Leonor; and exotic beauty Maricor Nieto and Bobong Velez.

Serge Ayson arrived late-ish.

Consummate interior stylist Rache Cana shared the table with le supertito Alice Cruz, owner of Borders, and our palangga, Sandra Garcia, who's now the marketing boss of Shangri-La Plaza's Stores Specialists.

Also present were Rustan's Male Francisco and my pal, Ella Reyes-Choy. We hadn't seen Ella in ages, but she was still attractive, only with a couple of pounds more here and there.

We also saw hotshot Khun Chertchai of Thai Airways, Emily Martinez and Malu Duenas, natch, and Jet Cabusday of the Macau Government Tourism Office.

During lunch, Julie Yap Daza and more couldn't have enough of the excellent tuna carpaccio with chives and the yum-yum Fabada-like minestrone soup.

Bob Z. later announced, "I want everyone to leave the party with a song in your heart." So he called in his close pal, Toni Gregory, to join him in one of his favorite pieces, "What the World Needs Now." Everybody joined in the singing.

Needless to say, at the end, everyone enthusiastically sang, "Happy Birthday, Bob!" as the waiters rolled in a colorful birthday cake.

Coops... No... no candles, please...

WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen on Kodak Max



BOB's eldest son, Carlos; Sam Constantino; the celebrator; Krip Yuson; Joy Sabado; (seated) Singapore Airlines' top gal, Rita Dy; everyone's favorite TV reporter, Cheche Lazaro; former tourism secretary Narz Ling; and artist Phyllis Zaballero

Chocolate crazy

Everyone just goes ga-ga over chocolate. Well, almost everyone, 'di bula? After all, from the time our baby-milk teeth grow to the time our real teeth fall out, we partake of chocolate in one form or another.

Now another world-renowned chocolate has landed in our shores, palanggas.

Dove, an absolutely calorific, yummy-yummy chocolate, is from the same company that gave us the popular Mars bars. Super creamy and smooth, Dove has been getting rave reviews from several launching parties. Guests got a gift pack consisting of Dove bars in different variants: milk chocolate, hazelnut, and fruit and nut.

It was the superhero-theme birthday party of Manny del Rosario held at the flat of his steadier-than-steady lady love, Celine Lopez, where Dove became the super chocolate of the night.

Hotshot namedropables who have tasted this chocolate in various events included our Southem boy, starmaker Joji Dingcong; triple facer gal Karen Santos; Lily's sultry Jessica Puyat; Jenny Gonzales; Shellie Manuel, Boracay's popular Nami Resort's Lex Ledesma; CPK's Archie Rodriguez, and miss with the 4B's Bea Valdes; savvy couple Lito and Charly Mercado; Chelu Marques; my favorite pepperoni, Pepper Teehankee; brilliant architect and interior designer Anton Mendoza and drop-dead gorgeous VJ and model Mark San Diego; London gal Jenny Manuel; vivacious Miz Trinidad Hashim, vacationing from Malaysia;



LOVE my Dove chocs. Pretty, pretty Bea Locsin



GLORIETTA'S loveliest lily, sultry Jessica Puyat



ALL in the family. Popular French businessman Joel Journe with gorgeous half-sisters Melissa and Celine Lopez



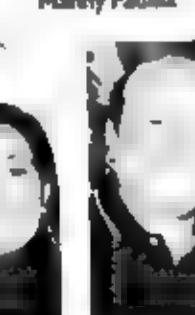
QUICK, take my photo. Super fun columnist and PR agent JR Isaac



MODELS Mark San Diego (left) and Matt Hadfield (right) flank top architect Anton Mendoza and moi



AWARD-WINNING TV and movie actor Eric Quizon and Yeney Gonzales



MON and Monique Eugenio of the popular Chefs and Caters



SHU Uemura super achievers Tina Tino and Xeng Zulueta

HEY, there's Robin and Marco Antonio and Ipe Cruz

EL CIRKULO'S top women, Malu Guinoba and Janey Manuel

AWARD-WINNING TV and movie actor Eric Quizon and Yeney Gonzales

MON and Monique Eugenio of the popular Chefs and Caters

SHU Uemura super achievers Tina Tino and Xeng Zulueta

Cosmetic demos herald new makeup line

KANEBO, the cosmetic and skin-care brand from Japan, has released the autumn-winter 2004 collection of its Testimo line.

In line with the launch, there will be makeover demos on Sept. 23-25 at the Kanebo counter at Rustan's Makati, and on Sept. 26 at Rustan's Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Mandaluyong City, from 12 nn-8 p.m.

Junya Yoneda, a professional makeup artist from Japan, will conduct the demos.

Testimo's autumn/winter collection boasts of an improved Beauty Shaping line that brings out femininity with a fresh, wet-looking gloss and shine. The line contains Sheer 3D Pearl, which provides a multi-dimensional, translucent effect on the face. It makes colors appear to change, depending on the angle and position of light.

Also included in the collection are the Styling Rouge, which has eight new colors, and Pure Eyes, which has five colors.

Kanebo also releases the Rouge Clear Filter UV to protect lips from UV rays; Color Lighting, a face color that creates a bright impression; and nail color for gorgeous fingers.



Dealing with zits and unwanted hair after 30

From page E1

By far, this system has yielded the best results for me.

The underarms don't hurt but the upper lip does, so I recommend EMLA to deal with the latter.

We talked about trying it out on an area that has never been "lasered" before, so I opted for my bikini line, with the anesthesia soaking on while I had my face cleaned. There was no pain during the first session, and I lost 50 percent of the hair.

During the second session, they raised the frequency and left the anesthetic longer to see if it would be another success story. I lost another 25 percent from the original, but ouch! I could feel the heat emanating through my pants when the anesthetic started wearing off two hours after treatment.

Session 3 was the fastest because there was hardly any hair left. It was a lot less painful than session 2. Frankly, I can stop at this session because there are very few left in the area which the skimpiest swimsuits will cover, so I am done at 3! Dr. Regna Llorin is my doctor there.

Note: Aurora hair removal is the same cost per session as the other lasers. P5,000 for bikini (French) and underarms, P20,000 for whole leg, P12,500 for half leg and P2,500 for napple and upper lip.

Brazilian bikini wax lovers are discouraged from going zero because we need those hairs to prevent infection, so the most they will do is semi-Brazilian (thin line leftover) which is P10,000 per session. Obagi is available at all Belo Medical Group clinics, except the one at Rustan's Makati.

Call 8177178, e-mail: belomed@pacific.net.ph or visit www.belomed.com



BIKINI laser hair removal



PETER Uri styles the hair of top model Matt Hadfield.

Free beauty consultation

SANCTUARIO Spa and Salon is offering free hair and makeup consultations for the "metrosexual man" and "women-on-the-go," 4-8 p.m. daily at 1829 Jorge Bocobo St., Malate, Manila.

Peter Uri joined recently Sanctuario as the salon's senior stylist and beauty consultant. Uri trained under British haircutter Stephen Bradley and Vidal Sason. He was stylist for Douglas Nieblas' Power Dance for eight years and was also the favorite stylist of the late designer Joe Salazar.

Call 4501127, 5219904 or 0917-8338499.

Beauty expo opens Sept. 24

THE FIRST EVER Beauty and Wellness Business Expo 2004 (BWExpo) will be held Sept. 24-26 at the Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

A concept of Image Plus Business Solutions, the BWExpo is a business opportunity expo on the booming industry of beauty and wellness. It brings together business and wellness professionals, as well as potential participants in the industry. The project gives would-be beauty and wellness entrepreneurs information on how to source the best products at the best prices. They can also learn how to start beauty/wellness ventures, get the best services to develop existing businesses, be informed on

the latest trends and innovations in the world of beauty and wellness, and meet the who's who in the industry.

The event is co-organized by the Tourism Class 374 of the University of Santo Tomas, with the Spa Association of the Philippines and Philippine International Haircutters Association.

Other sponsors of the event are: Lipton, Reyes Haircutters International Company, HBC Inc., Shiseido Professional by Handle Enterprises, INQUIRER, The Manila Times, Enterprise Magazine, Health and Lifestyle Magazine, Melow Touch 94.7, Comimgate Phils., The Richmonde Hotel, Kuhala Bay Resort, Chase Technologies Corp., All Card Plastic Phils., Ali Visual and Lights System, Ad-Man Resources and UK Derm Pharma.

Para sa tawid Para makarami

Coca-Cola
1.5 Litres

Now available in leading supermarkets and groceries

Coca-Cola, Coke, Coke Light, Sprite, and Royal are trademarks of The Coca-Cola Company.

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

JUST SHOP

Dosre is the ultimate necessity

Angel
Aquinod

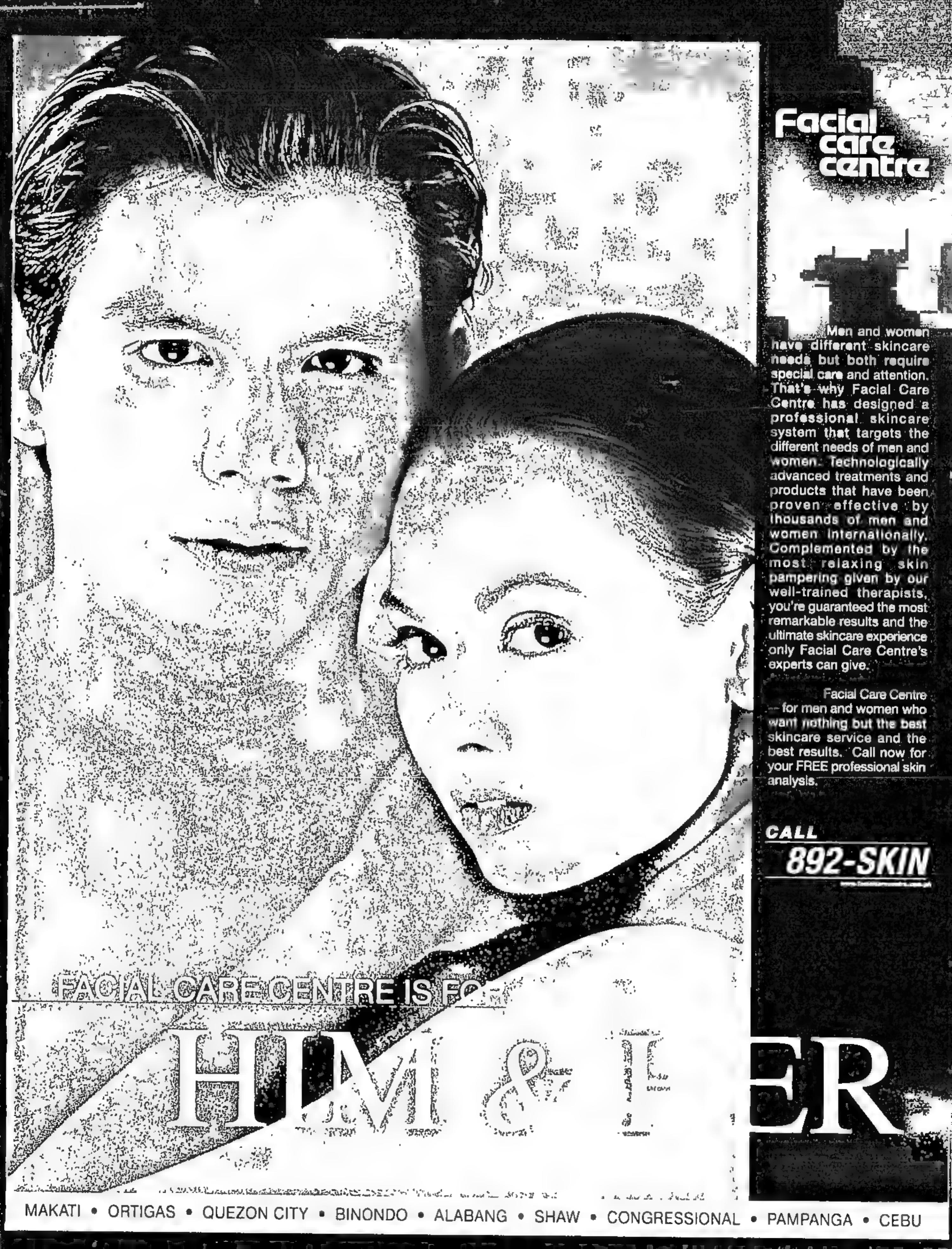
dress P 1,399.75
earrings P 259.75
ribbon P 15.00
shoes P 2,999
fun P 1,349
brooch P 999.75

tres chic



HUMAN

HUMAN



Facial care centre

Men and women have different skincare needs but both require special care and attention. That's why Facial Care Centre has designed a professional skincare system that targets the different needs of men and women. Technologically advanced treatments and products that have been proven effective by thousands of men and women Internationally. Complemented by the most relaxing skin pampering given by our well-trained therapists, you're guaranteed the most remarkable results and the ultimate skincare experience only Facial Care Centre's experts can give.

Facial Care Centre - for men and women who want nothing but the best skincare service and the best results. Call now for your FREE professional skin analysis.

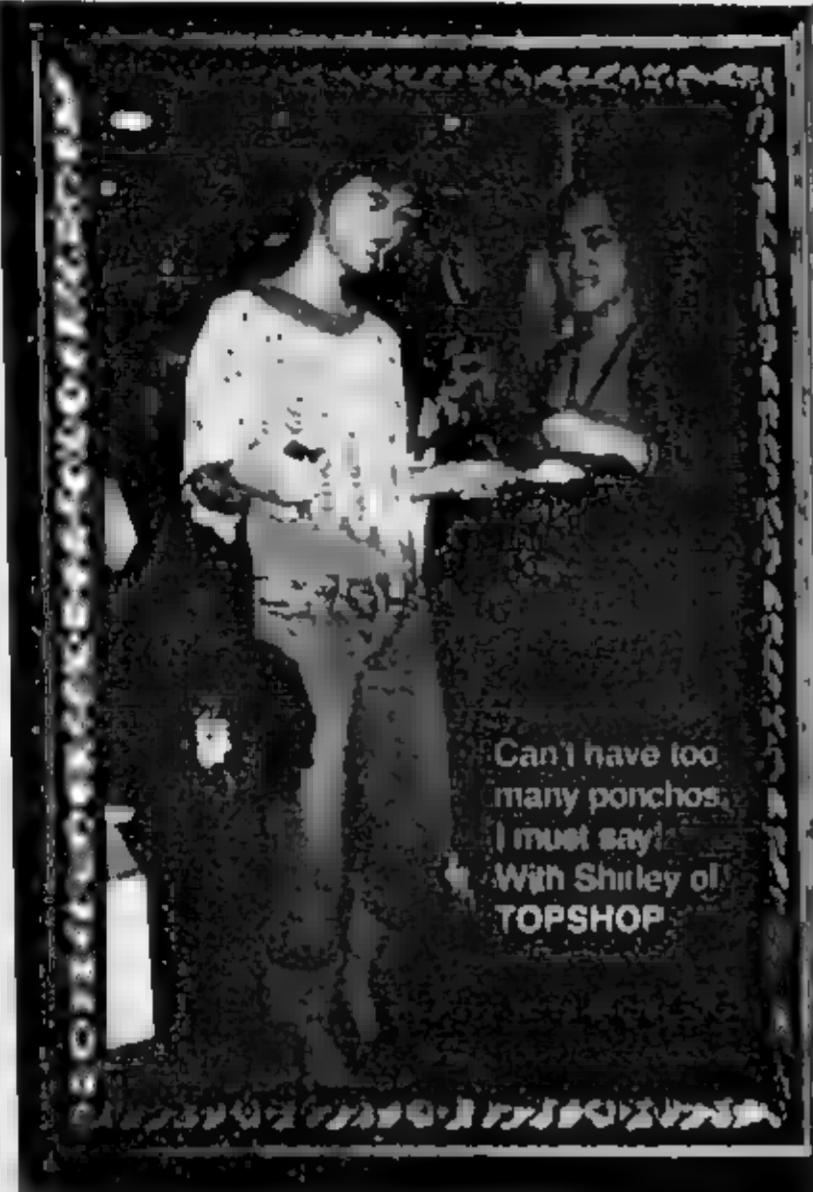
CALL
892-SKIN

FACIAL CARE CENTRE IS FOR

GUYS



FOR



creative director
JENNI EPPERSON

fashion assistant
KATRINA CRUZ

Philippine Daily Inquirer
Lifestyle Editor
CHELO BANAL-FORMOSO

Chic it baby!

I get asked this so many times: "What/Who is chic?" If you ask me, chic isn't only about being stylish, fashionable, and well dressed. It's also about adding a touch of refinement, sophistication, and class to your way of dressing. They seem like big words (and big expectations!) but fear not. I have news for you: the chic factor is not reserved for an exclusive few. It does not necessarily mean high-priced, sky's-the-limit budgets. Going chic doesn't mean going bankrupt. Prime examples of this very-chic-very-cheap phenom are H&M (it will soon unveil its Karl Lagerfeld line) and the Gap (who has employed Marc Jacobs' designer, Pina Ferlisi, to revamp the once "basics only" label).

On the home front, shopping havens like SM and Bench have become a byword among those who have the good sense to keep both fashion sense and common (financial) sense intact. To illustrate this further, Liza Ilarde had a shopping spree at Herbench, while Apples Sadhwani snapped up some classy finds at Mimi Cosmetics. Check out their amazing finds in Style Philes.

Her fabulous chicness and cover girl Angel Aquino is on it too. With her keen eye and good taste, she spots the finest finds in the most bargain of bargain places in Celebrity Style! With this chic and cheap mantra "guiding" us this issue, we've found ways to elevate your chic status without blowing the bank! Quirky Chic, Street Chic, Elegant Chic, Easy Chic—whatever your chic personality is, we have something for you. But we're not the only ones putting the chic in cheap. During Ayala Center's Midnight Madness, JUST SHOP ambushed stylish shoppers with their bargain finds. Take a cue from their low budget but high-in-style purchases in Shop In Style.

Also beginning this month, fresh from her year-long stint as an accessories design student at Instituto Marangoni in molto chic Milan, Amina Aranaz joins JUST SHOP as accessories columnist. Take her lead into the easy chic way of putting on the bling in Bling It On!

All this and more for some clever chic inspiration in this issue of JUST SHOP! Happy Shopping!

JUST SHOPPERS!



The Cover



Photography TOM EPPERSON
Digital Retouching ARNZ LORENZO
Styling JENNI EPPERSON
Makeup LEO POSADAS of Essensuals by
Toni & Guy
Hair RICKY SON
Model ANGEL AQUINO
Shot on location at Masterpiece Furniture
& Interiors by Simbulan
Special thanks to Ms. Gigi Simbulan

Runway dress, P1,399.75, SM
DEPARTMENT STORE; Marble Ink
shoes, P2,999, CMG; CAROLINA'S LACE
SHOPPE ribbon, P15/yard; MARCELLA
earrings, P259.75; MANGO faux fur stole,
P1,349; MARCELLA brooch, P999.75.



Less.

The amount of rewards points
you'll earn with other
credit cards.



More.
More.
More.
More.
More.
**More.
More.
More.**

Enjoy more rewards
than ever before, with
BDO Shop More MasterCard!

Shop, dine and travel anywhere in the world
with the new BDO Shop More MasterCard,
and earn rewards points for all your purchases.

Experience even greater rewards when
you shop at SM:

- **6x** more rewards points than any other
credit card, when you shop at SM Supermarket,
Super SM Hypermarket and SM Appliance Center.
- **4x** more rewards points when you shop at
SM Department Store, Ace Hardware and
Toy Kingdom.

APPLY NOW!

Visit any Banco De Oro branch near you, or call:
631-8000 (within Metro Manila) or
1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-free).

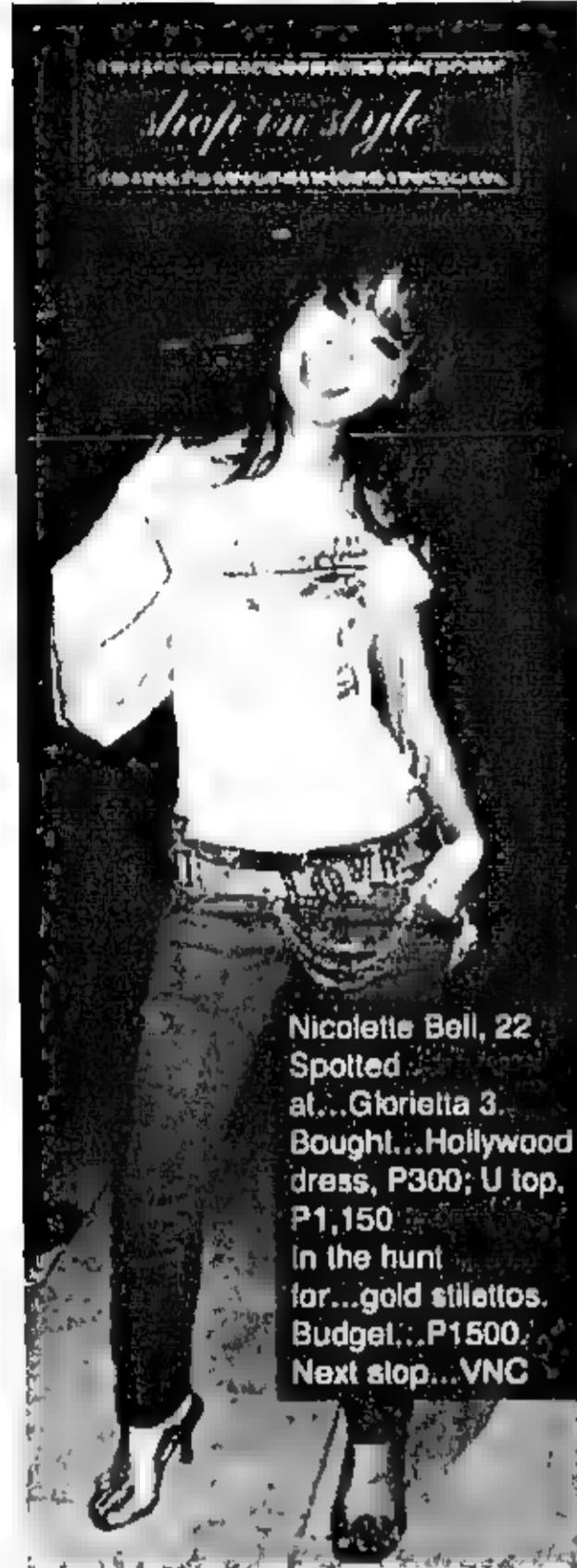
Comes with a **FREE**
SM Advantage Card!



Initially available in Greater Metro Manila Area, Laguna, Cavite,
Rizal, Bulacan and Pampanga only.

Our participating SM Retail Affiliates:

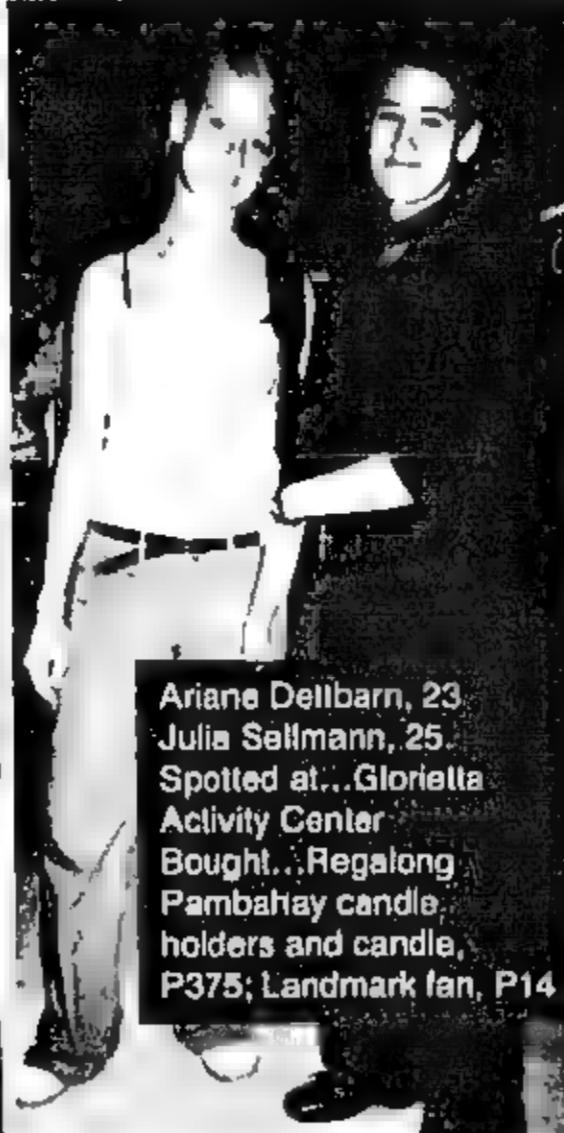




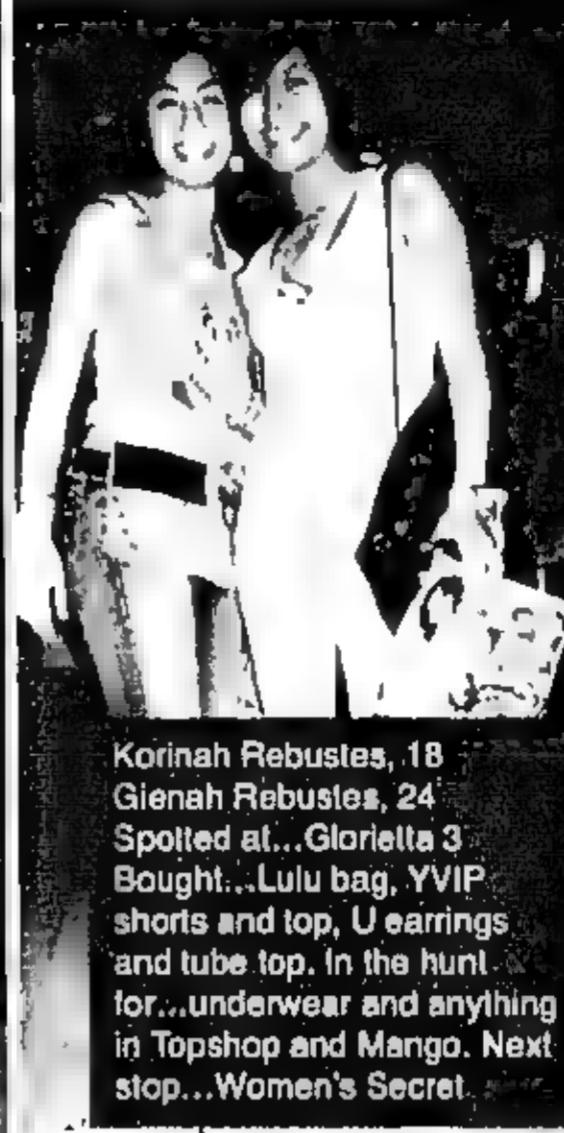
Nicolette Bell, 22
Spotted at...Glorietta 3.
Bought...Hollywood dress, P300; U top, P1,150.
In the hunt for...gold stilettos.
Budget...P1500.
Next stop...VNC



Cool shop owners of YRYS Gene and Gayle Gozum



Ariane Delibarn, 23
Julia Sellmann, 25
Spotted at...Glorietta Activity Center
Bought...Regalong Pambahay candle holders and candle, P375; Landmark Ian, P14



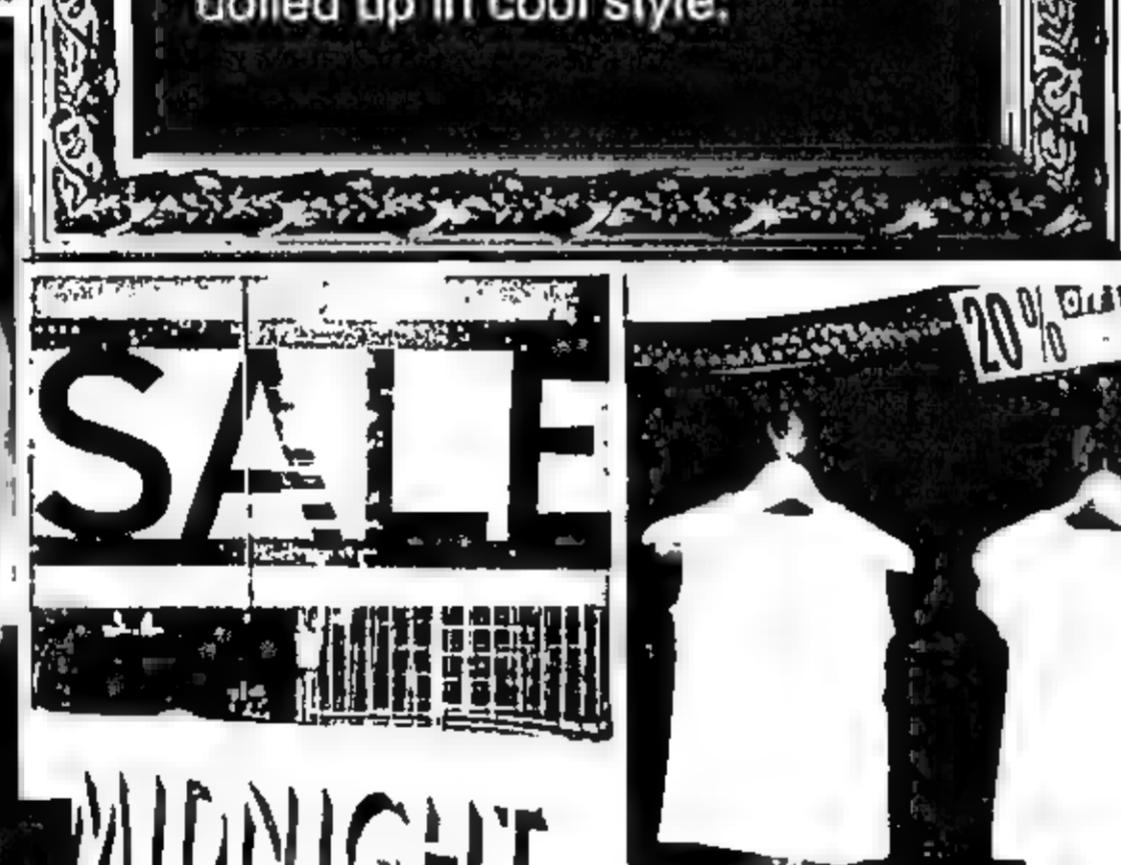
Korinah Rebustes, 18
Glenah Rebustes, 24
Spotted at...Glorietta 3
Bought...Lulu bag, YVIP shorts and top, U earrings and tube top. In the hunt for...underwear and anything in Topshop and Mango. Next stop...Women's Secret



Mikey del Rosario, 22
Denice Tolentino, 21
Spotted at...Citiwalk, Glorieta 2
Bought...Oxygen shirt, P299; Landmark sweatshirt, P399.45
for mom
In the hunt for...anything interesting



Grace Velasco, 26
Jean Prudente, 25
Spotted at...Glorietta 3.
Bought...Lush Rehab shampoo, P350. In the hunt for...cocktail dress
Budget...P5000. Next stop...Tyler



Julia Suarez, 20
Spotted at...Glorietta 3
Bought...Terranova dress, P299; Red Earth lip liner, P59.60, three bottles of nail polish, P20 each; Solo shirt, P260; Cardam's shoes, P199 each; Ria Bolivar, P195
Spotted at...People are People, Glorieta 4
Bought...U shoes, around P540; Cardam's shoes, P599.50; Dimensione cd rack; Tyler dress, P195; Shell Canvass zebra throw, P75



Liana Navarro, 22, Baby Veloso, 9, Elline Veloso, 11
Spotted at...Topshop, Glorieta 2. Bought...Toby's basketball, P320; Goldcrest makeup, pencil case, and necklace, all for P180. In the hunt for...anything pink!



Cutie! Hazelle Lao of Mango

i am super

Style. Urban Living. Pop Culture. Entertainment. Recreation.



Every Saturdays with the

PHILIPPINE DAILY **INQUIRER**

chic and the city

From a night of dinner and dancing in tuxes, delights to cozy and romantic evenings, sophisticated style, or fun and adventurous, take your black dress to a spin around town.

Photography MARK MCDAO

Styling JENNIE EPPERSON

Hair and Makeup DENNIE ANGELES

Model AMELIE SANTOS



Cocktail Chic

PRIVATELY OWNED
Portofino Jr., phone 524-9725
Ms. Handbag Collection, 819-9278
both from BM DEPARTMENT
STORE; Greenwich, Beverly, Park
Grove, Freeport, Montauk, Free
and now THE BLACK SHOP

Club Night Out

WHITE GLOVE PLAZA
MATT LOPEZ
817-9278 Mr. Handbag
Collection, 524-9725 BM
DEPARTMENT STORE

Business Dinner

THE BLACK SHOP
524-9725
WHITE GLOVE
PLAZA
MATT LOPEZ
817-9278 Mr. Handbag
Collection, 524-9725 BM
DEPARTMENT STORE

Hot Date

NO GLOVE PLAZA
JANETTE'S PLAZA
MIMI COSMETICS
WHITE GLOVE
PLAZA
THE BLACK SHOP
524-9725 BM
DEPARTMENT STORE

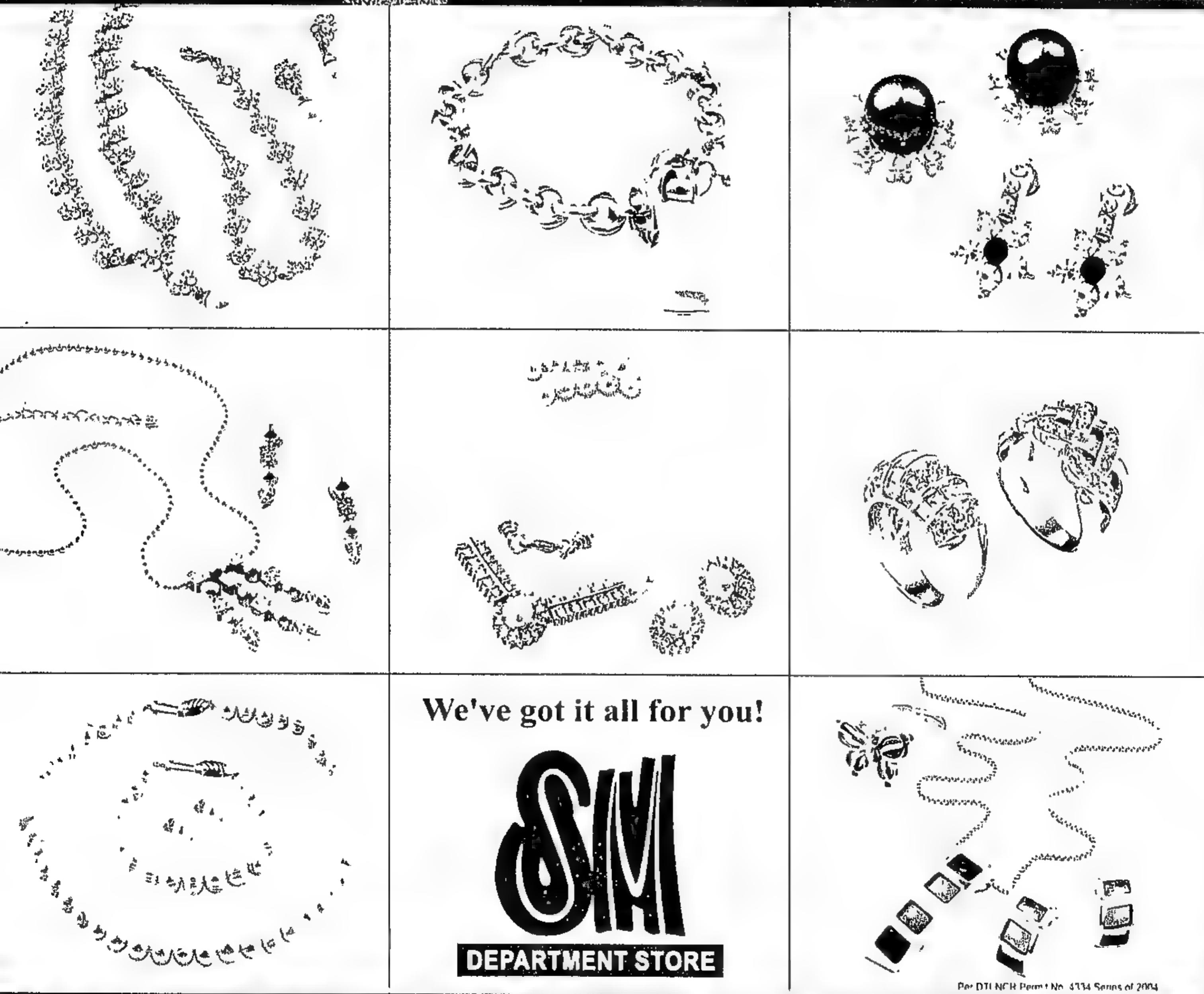
Gallery Opening

WHITE GLOVE PLAZA
JANETTE'S PLAZA
MIMI COSMETICS
WHITE GLOVE
PLAZA
THE BLACK SHOP
524-9725 BM
DEPARTMENT STORE

Jewelry Sale

Now thru Oct. 3

Up to
50% Off on selected items



We've got it all for you!

SM
DEPARTMENT STORE

Per DTI NCR Permit No. 4734 Series of 2004

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOOR • FAIRVIEW •
MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BIGUTAN • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DABMARIRAS



street chic

Nothing says street more than your favorite retro tee and cuffed jeans. Top it off with this season's hottest blazer and some bling for instant chic!



BE, P780



M, P2,999, MANGO



MIX CLOTHING, P1,700



TOPSHOP, P1,095



TOPSHOP, P1,095



BAYO, P445



Brand G,
P.399.75, SM
DEPARTMENT
STORE



K2 P950



YRYS, P1,200

Photography COI SAMOTH
Styling KATRINA CRUZ
Hair and Makeup BENJIE ANGELES
Model CHE RAM of CalCarrie's
International Models Philippines

TOPSHOP blazer, P3,895
YRYS T-shirt, P199
1954 BAYO VINTAGE jeans, P1,195
Converse sneakers, P1,370, SM DEPARTMENT STORE
MIMI COSMETICS brooch, PG50 each, necklace (used on lapel), P550

Confessions of a bargain junkie

I got drenched in Bangkok, faced the biting cold of South Korea and got harassed by an Indian salesman in my search for the cheap and chic

By Pam Pastor

When the shopping gods came to the earth and bestowed purchasing magic upon the inhabitants of this world, I received the gift of bargain-hunting.

This gift has taken me on adventures in strange places.

My fondest visions of Beijing include panting up the Great Wall of China and shopping at Silk Alley where I bought three pairs of gorgeous boots for P700 each and a beautiful hand knitted stole with faux fur. It was there that I learned how to walk away after vendors name the price so they'll chase after you.

In India, I was blown away by the majestic Taj Mahal – and by how unbelievably affordable the jewelry was in Jaipur. I bought a dozen pairs of earrings – old silver set with semi-precious stones. Don't be afraid to ask for major discounts in India. Always bring pens – Indian salesmen accept them in exchange for a discount.

My best Singapore bargain is the blue poncho-like top I found at This Fashion in Lucky Plaza. I've had it for two years and people still come up to ask where I got it. It's my magic shirt, it's brought wonderful things to my life. Not a bad deal for P300. Patience was a primary tool during my hunt in Singapore. Dig through bargain bins, go through endless racks. The perfect dress could be waiting for you under a pile of rags.

During a junket in Hong Kong, we were set loose in Mongkok. While other Asian journalists walked back carrying one or two packages, I was bogged down with so many bags that I could hardly walk. They had to rush forward to help me. That, for me, was power shopping.

I faced the biting cold of December

in South Korea and I had windburn, painful knees and chunky colorful bracelets and necklaces to show for it.

It was raining sheets during the one day I spent in Bangkok. The downpour didn't stop my search. I got drenched for printed boxers for my brother, two pairs of sandals - one was made of soft suede with pretty ankle straps (P250 each) and three bags (P300 each). I had no complaints.

Indeed, the world is a giant treasure trove of bargains – if you know where and how to look. You don't even have to leave your comfort zone. Our country is a haven for affordable purchases.

I remember making a cabbie drive around Cebu, armed with website printouts, searching

horrible flood, I slept at the office for four nights. Running out of things to wear, I walked to Shopwise where I found fab P120-shirts that I still wear today.

If you're not averse to secondhand items, check out the ukay-ukay stalls. With patience, you'll find great – and even branded – stuff. My favorite ones are in Ortigas, Cubao and Kalentong. One time, I bought 24 items – including a sheer black hooded cover-up, a very Down With Love plaid trench, a metallic blue trench, a blue suede coat, a fleece-lined old rose printed jacket and three pairs of boots – for P1400. After that mad hunt, my allergies acted up but I felt triumphant.

Bargain-hunters must make sacrifices but you have to know when to draw the line. I learned that lesson the hard way.

A salesman in Jaipur – an Indian version of David Arquette minus all the showers – was charging P2500 for four pairs of beaded slip-ons. "Forget it," I said. He chased after me. "One thousand," I said. He refused but kept following me before finally giving in. But my bargain triumph turned into sexual harassment. As he reached for the bills in my hand, Mr. Salesman tried to cop a feel and asked me for a kiss. Outraged, I screamed, grabbed a companion and made a mad dash for our bus.

When my mom tried on her new slip-ons and asked, "How much were these?"

I said, "You don't want to know."

On the upside, I bought those slip-ons back in 2001 and duplicates have started appearing in local stores only now.

Yes, I am a bargain junkie – and extreme weather conditions, difficult vendors and even that maniac can't cure this addiction.



for Avatar accessories. When we finally found them at a hotel gift shop, I was ecstatic. Who wouldn't be, after finding exquisite dangling earrings for just P40?

Before leaving Palawan one summer, we found a wonderful souvenir shop beside the airport. Stocking up on hippie accessories (P10 to P30) almost caused us to miss our flight.

Manila is every shopaholic's dream – and not just because of midnight sales. Good deals can be found outside the malls too – in Divisoria, Tutuban, Central Market and Quiapo. The bazaars are also havens for the discount-happy. They've sprouted all over the city like 7-Elevens.

Cheap but chic finds can hit you unexpectedly. Last year, because of the

style philes

queens of chic

Follow the lead of the queens of chic as they break convention to play up the classics.

Photography MARK NICDAO
Hair and Makeup BENJIE ANGELES



apples sadwahni

Columnist, Philippine Daily Inquirer

Being preppy chic means dressing in an subtle and effortless but appropriate manner, no matter the occasion or the mood.

The preppy chic's shopping ritual includes...

Investing in classic or fashionable pieces but avoiding ultra trendy things that scream "FASHION VICTIM".

The top 5 preppy chic must-haves are...

slim fit polo shirts ala Lacoste or Ralph Lauren, loafers or ballerina flats, pearls strands and/or studs, a light tweed jacket, a little black dress ala Audrey Hepburn.

A preppy chic gal should never leave home without...

pearls

A preppy chic gal is always...

well-groomed (neat, clean, sweet smelling) and well-mannered (think Charlotte in Sex and the City but a less inhibited version).

But never...

dirty, disheveled and offensive (think Courtney Love).

The preppy chic golden rule is...

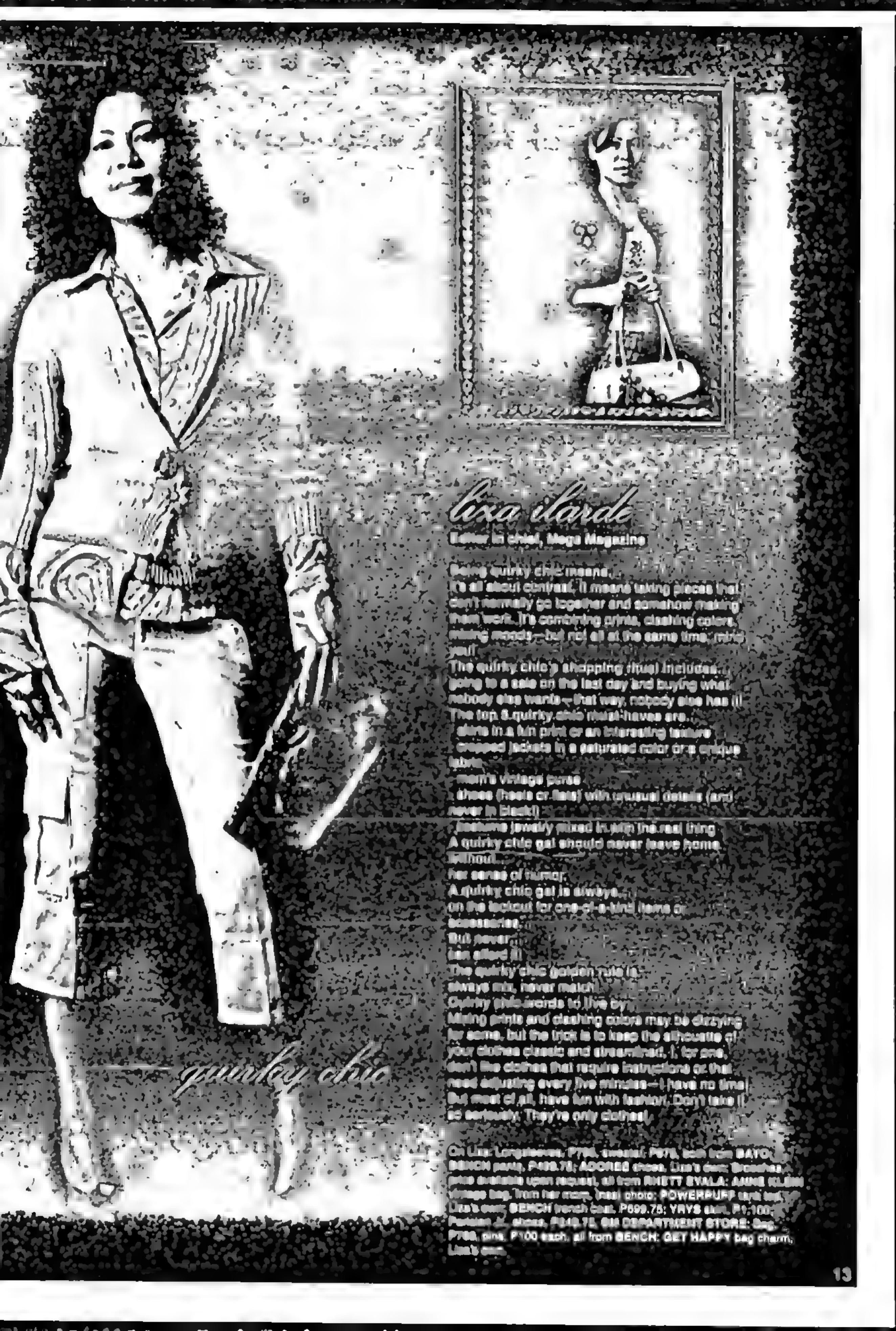
dress comfortably and effortlessly but neatly at all times.

Preppy chic words to live by:

Understated elegance is key.

On Apples: MANGO top, Apples' own; MIMI COSMETICS blazer, P1,895; TYLER pants, P1,450; ARDEN B. shoes, BALENCIAGA bag, both Apples' own; MIMI COSMETICS necklace, P550; Brooch from her mom. Inset photo: Culte Femme top, P995, RUSTAN'S; Pants, P2,249, shoes, P2,998, both from MANGO; TYLER bag, P1,850; Get Happy bag charm, to order from Happy David.





Quirky chic

Written by **Christine**, **Mega Magazine**

Being quirky chic means...

It's all about eccentric. It means taking pieces that don't normally go together and somehow making them work... It's combining prints, clashing colors, mixing metals—but not all at the same time, mind you! It's being a little bit different.

The quirky chic shopping ritual includes going to a sale on the last day and buying what nobody else wants—that way, nobody else has it! The top 8 quirky chic must-haves are...

1. **Prints** (either in a fun print or an interesting texture like a striped jacket in a saturated color or a unique fabric like a sequined dress)

2. **Accessories** (think vintage pieces)

3. **Shoes** (heels or flats) with unusual details (and never in black!)

4. **Jewelry** (think mixed metals, the real thing. A quirky chic gal should never leave home without...)

5. **Her sense of humor.**

A quirky chic gal is always on the lookout for one-of-a-kind items or accessories.

But never... (sheesh, we can't believe we're still talking about it!)

The quirky chic golden rule is... **Always mix, never match.**

Quirky chic words to live by...

Mixing prints and clashing colors may be chic, for some, but the trick is to keep the silhouette of your clothes classic and streamlined. I, for one, don't like clothes that require instructions or that need adjusting every five minutes—I have no time! But most of all, have fun with fashion! Don't take it so seriously! They're only clothes!

On Line: Longsleeve, P795, crewneck, P575, both from **BENCH**; pants, P499.75; **ADORE** sheer, **Don't** lace, **Don't** price available upon request, all from **RHETT SYALA**; **AMNE** bikini, vintage bag, from her shop; **Inset** photo: **POWERPUFF** bag bag, **Don't** own; **BENCH** trench coat, P699.75; **YRYS** dress, P1,100; **Power** sl. shorts, P349.75, **SM DEPARTMENT STORE**; bag, P795, pine, P100 each, all from **BENCH**; **GET HAPPY** pig charm, **Don't** own.



Photography TOM EPPERSON
Styling JENNI EPPERSON
Makeup LEO POSADAS of Essensuals by Toni & Guy
Hair RICKY SON
Shot on location at Masterpiece Furniture & Interiors
by Simbulan

On Angel:
MANGO T-shirt, P999
FREEWAY jeans, P1,095
ARANAZ MANILA bag, price available upon request
Earrings, P299.75
Brooch, P399.75
Both from MARCELLA
MANGO faux fur, P2,999 (part of a sweater)

wild inspired

Heed the call of the wild with this season's round-toe flats and exquisite handbags in snake or ostrich skin



SALVATORE FERRAGAMO



DKNY



TOD'S



BOTTEGA VENETA



F abulously chic

With runway stints, hosting *F* and acting gigs, Angel Aquino runs from one shop to another, down the catwalk, and up the silver screen with remarkable ease and grace

Cold cash or burn plastic?

Cash! I hate it when you accumulate bills from credit cards.

Shop all you can or go back for seconds?

Back for seconds. It's just more exciting.

Savvy investor or bargain junkie?

Definitely a bargain junkie because it just gives more value to your money. I love the ukay-ukay!

Best investment piece bought?

Lime green pumps from NINEWEST.

Store you'd like to raid?

PRADA! I like their style and they have very intelligent pieces.

Best bargain piece bought?

Two UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON trench coats I bought at an ukay-ukay in Baguio for only P150 each.

Favorite upgrade piece?

My JEWELMER pearl necklace. It always makes you look classy.

Shopping destination for bargain hunting?

Greenhills bazaars! It's open the whole year round.

Bargain hunting method?

When I'm lazy, I buy the first item I find, but I tend to regret that compulsive purchase afterwards.

Bargain shopping rule?

If you're not sure you want something, sleep it off. If it haunts you in your dreams, then go back for it to silence your urges.

JUST SHOP
recommend



Avon

One of the things that women really wish for is an automated closet that decides and sets out clothes for you even before you wake up in the morning. But this will have to remain in our wish list for some time. For now, let's settle for the next best thing: Avon Color My Lip Miracle. Its smart breakthrough intuitive technology intrinsically adjusts to what lips need. It contains new films that build exceptional shine and hydrophobic pigments that provide long wear with comfort, as well as liquiwax esters and gelled jojoba that add a cushioned and ultra-moisturized feel. You no longer have to settle for a long lasting lipstick that tends to be dry and heavy; or a high shine lipstick that fades away in no time. It combines the best of everything women want most in a lipstick—superior shine, unbeatable color, matchless moisture, and day to night wear. Enjoy the power of choice and enjoy the power to have it all.

commends

Natori

Set aside your PJs and track pants. There's a new silhouette reining the bedroom lounge. Natori's Fall '04 collection reinterprets romantic elements in vibrant colors, bold fresh prints and soft and silky fabrics. The Art Deco inspired collection is a tasteful mix of glamour and style, men-inspired prints with hints of feminine overtones creating a luxurious feel for in and out of the bedroom.

FREE TRIAL WORK OUT



Please call our fitness hotline at (63-2) 8873533 to avail of this promo

FREE NUTRACELL FACE

SLIMMERS WORLD

FACE & SKIN CLINIC

Please call our face and skin hotline at (63-2) 8871331 to avail of this free gift

blush hour

YOUR HOUR OF HEAVENLY TREATS

BIG discounts!

Be one of the First 50 people to present this coupon, and get 10% off on cash purchases & 5% discount on card purchases for regular Bella Couture items.

Blush Hour, 2nd Floor, Lifestyle Section, Powerplant Mall, Rockwell Center.

Valid from September 30 to October 15, 2004



10% OFF on all products and services!

Valid only at
SM City Fairview-Annex, Upper Ground Level
until December 31, 2004

* Not valid in conjunction with other promo



under-statements

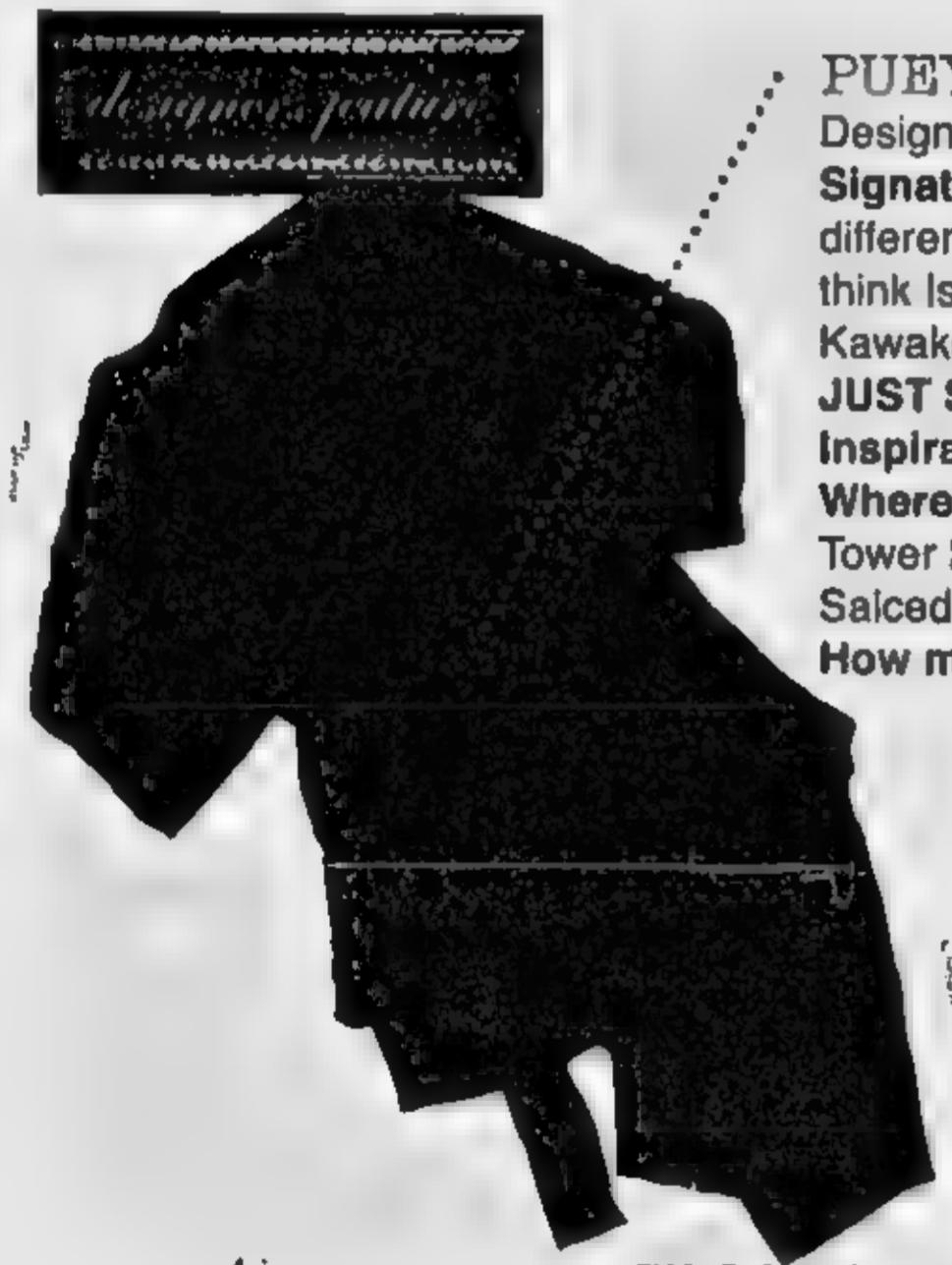
Take your lingerie out of the bedroom and into the workplace for delicately comfortable yet elegantly chic style sure to make heads turn

Photography COI SAMOTH
Styling JENNI EPPERSON

Shirley of Hollywood lingerie, P1,900 (bottom not shown). Sugar tank top, P300. Both from BETTER THAN BARE. Appar Collections blazer, P1,099.75. SM DEPARTMENT STORE



BENCH_BODY tank top, P299.75
Appar Collections blazer, P1099.75,
SM DEPARTMENT STORE



PUEY QUINONES

Designer

Signature style: Creations with different shapes and a lot of volume, think Issey Miyake meets Rei Kawakubo with a Versace twist!

Kawakubo with a Versace twist!
JUST SHOP says... We like it!

JUST SHOP says... We like-y!
Inspiration: Beggar meets Jetsetter

Where to find him: Unit 10-1 Class

Where to find him: One
Tower 2, 114 H. V. dela

Lower 2, 114 H. V. Dela Costa
Salcedo Village, Makati

red pocket. And of course,

the fit is the mantra. Viktor aesthetic is 100% pure jeans. No exaggerated washes and design details. Just the fit and form. Fitter. Richer. Happier!

on: A play of colors and anything that my eye can become an inspiration to one of a kind masterpiece.

HOP says... We're addicted to it.

to find her: By appointment 0917-

5372131
How much: Starts from P1000 depending on
the design and embellishments



Product photography COI SAMOTH

high impact chic

Want to be a SHOE in for style? Can't figure out how to BAG the latest look? See your friends take their HATS off to your fab flair? Then let's BROOCH the subject and allow me, a certified accessories aficionada, to maneuver you through the world of shopping thrills and frills! So girls, get ready to BLING IT ON!

Photography MARK NICDAO
Styling AMINA ARANAZ
Hair and Make-up BENJIE ANGELES
Model ALEXI ALUNAN of Admire

bling it on



by Amina Aranaz



Hang, pin and tie! Heaping ways to make your white tee and jeans chic to the hilt!

- 1) Accessorize with a highly adorned bag. Decorate it with charms, trinkets and even earrings.
- 2) Pile on necklaces of varying sizes and lengths. The trendiest looks? Big medallions, long chains, and sparkling gems—real and faux.
- 3) Go for stunning rhinestone-encrusted sandals. DIY: Embellish shoes with jeweled brooches.

1
SOUK tank top, P1,450
FREEWAY jeans, P875
GIRL SHOPPE bag, P850
CMG earrings (as bag ornament), P599
SOUK flower brooch, P1,250
CMG butterfly brooch, P575
Pin, P108, Bracelet, P395
Both from CLASSIC CHARMZ
CMG ring, P359
FINO LEATHERWARE keychain, P190

2
Lewro shoes, P1,350
Brooch, P1,450
Both from CMG

3
FINO LEATHERWARE bag, P4,750
CELINE shoes, P899
Flower brooch, P685
Earring, P118 (part of a set)
Both from CRYSTAL CHARMZ
White keychain, P475
Yellow keychain, P275
Both from FINO LEATHERWARE

4
CMG resin medallion, P629
Crystal choker, P785
Art Deco style pendant, P895
Silver ring pendant, P895
All from CLASSIC CHARMZ



Prada

We've loved Prada for its subtle elegance and sophistication. Its Autumn/Winter 2004-05 collection displays rich decorations and numerous details – elegant and refined crocodile skin handbags and brushed leather pouches are stylized with fun accents of toy robots (JUST SHOP's favorite!) and pistols. Its neo-retro shapes and interchangeable handles reveal functionality and remains at the forefront of her designs, and infusing a more flamboyant play of textures, technology, and cultural influence to provide masculinity a luxurious feminine twist.



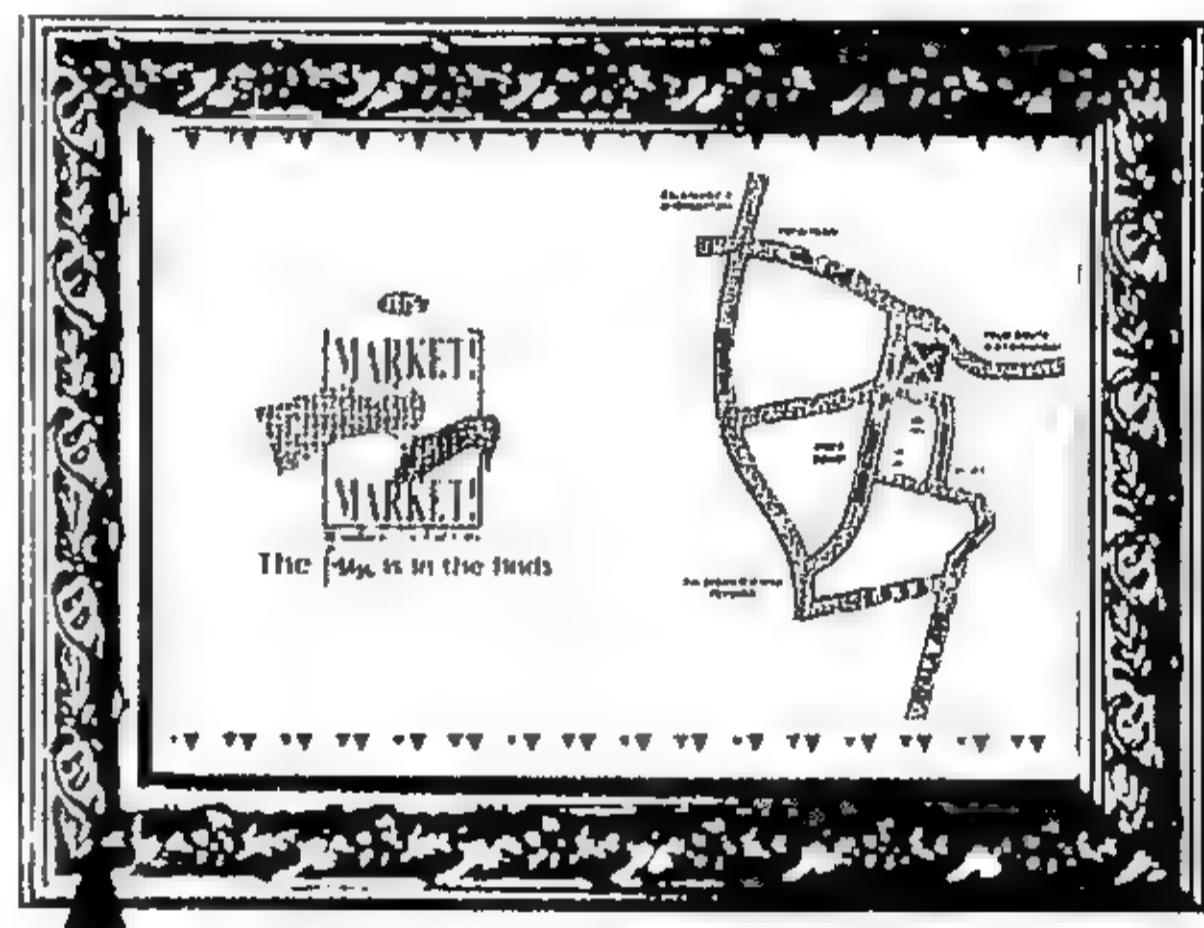
Aranaz Manila

Calling all bagaholics! **ARANAZ MANILA** – the feminine, fabulous, Filipino brand finally has a home! Look out for a bright pink wall and enter a treasure trove of chic purses and eye-catching totes! Stocks are limited so don't just walk...Run to the 2nd level of Citi Gold Plaza, Julia Vargas St., Pasig. Contact 0917-5293828 for inquiries.



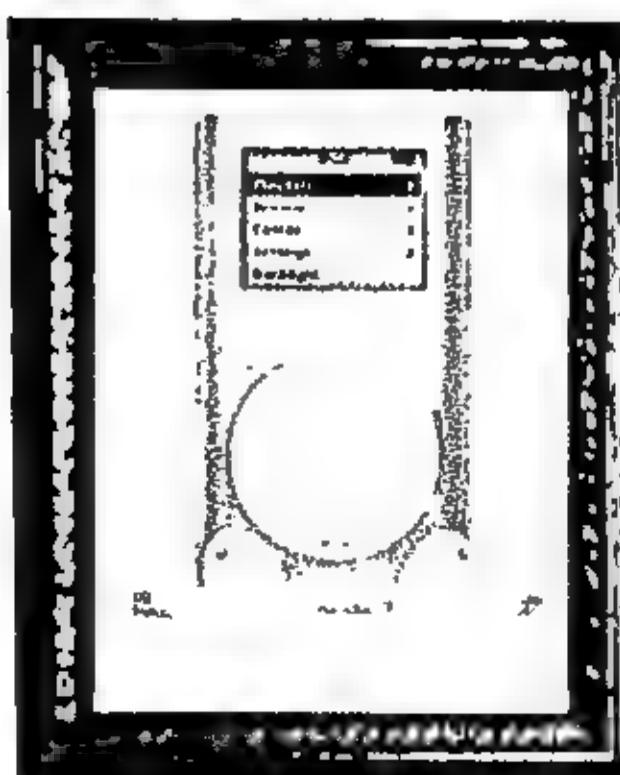
The Body Shop

When images of 1950s screen sirens pop up we never fail to stop and take notice. We all are envious of the strong, smoldering sexy eyes of Brigitte Bardot or the glossy, sexy pout of Marilyn Monroe. So make it your own. Exude that demure and playful look or transform into a sultry vixen with **THE BODY SHOP** Seductive Now Autumn Make-Up Collection. Get your glamour fix with Duo Eye Colour and Lip Gloss Tubes. Are you ready for your close-up.



Market! Market!

We've died and gone to shopping heaven! Ayala Land Corporation opens Market! Market!, the biggest, yet chicest bargain-hunters paradise. It offers the unique, budget-friendly shopping experience that can be found in the likes of Tutuban, Greenhills and Banawe but all in the comfort and convenience of a shopping center. Open on Thursdays to Sundays from 10am to 8pm and Fridays and Saturdays from 10am to 9pm at the Bonifacio Global City, Taguig. See you there!

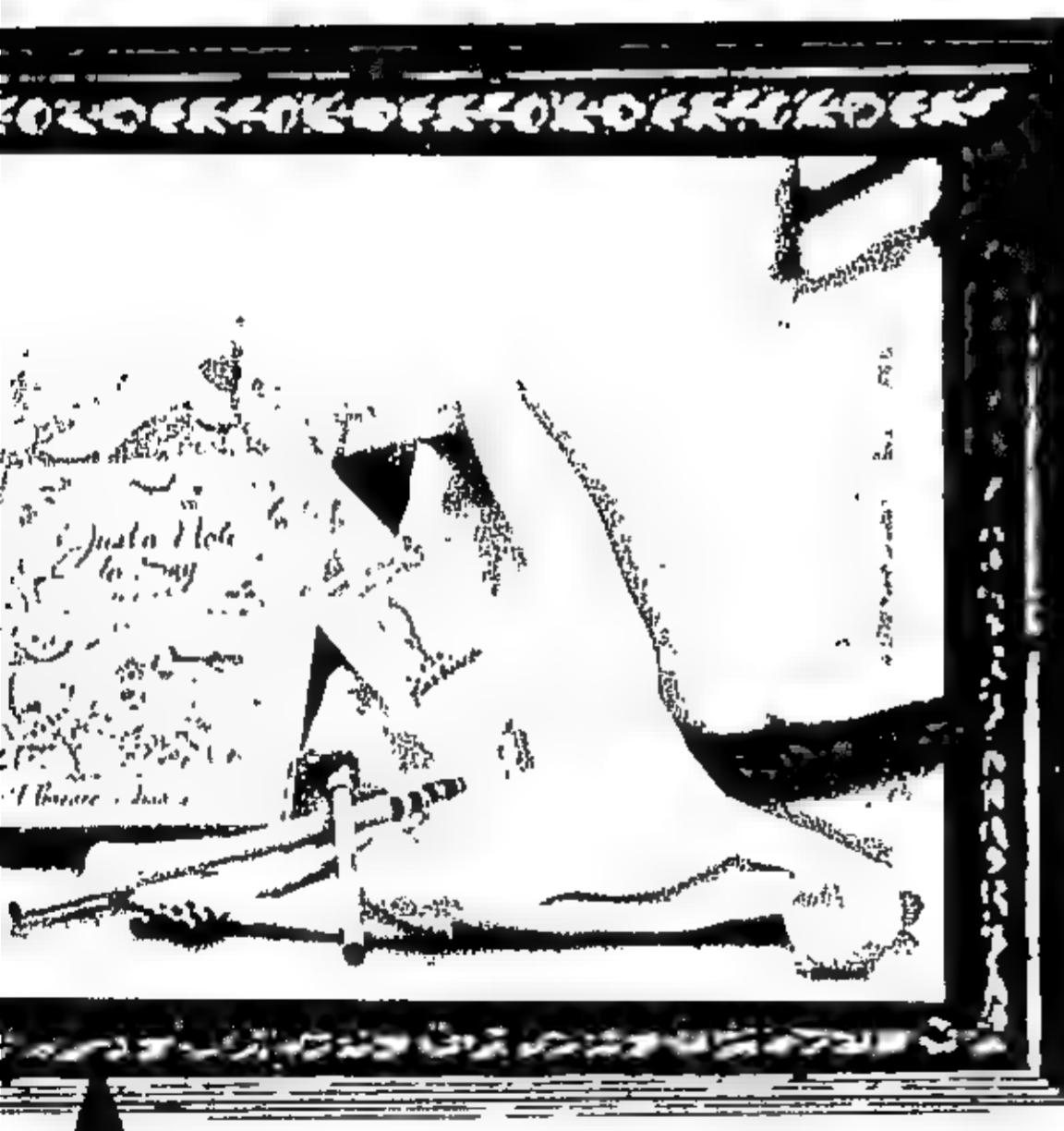


iPod mini

As tempting as the forbidden fruit, the **APPLE IPOD MINI** is the most coveted gadget on everyone's wish list. Improving on the original's design, it is the smallest and lightest (weighs just 3.6 ounces) portable music player ever. It holds up to 1,000 CD-quality songs and is available in five delicious colors: silver, gold, pink, blue, and green. Temptation never looked (and sounded) this good. How else can you resist? Available at

Ciara Creates

Add a little sparkle to your day. Ciara Creates line of earrings, pendants, brooches and bag tags will surely brighten up any outfit with its various glass crystals, pearls and gemstones entwined in artful pieces of wire. Each one of this unique flirty and playful pieces are specially handcrafted so wear it and feel as though it was made having you in mind. And as if that is not enough, the crystals give out energy that contributes to your sense of inner peace and balance.



Kashieca

Glorietta 2 Ayala Center

Just as full skirts, flirty minis and ribbon belts have reappeared on women's waists, so has the much-missed sweet shop Kashieca. Now under the Bench family, Kashieca sets a fresh sugary mood with its candy-colored clothing line and delightful fruit-drop jewels. Get your fix of much needed sugar (fashion) rush and be a part of a fresh start.



Levi's Lady's Style Range

You've spent hours on the StepMaster and a few more in stretching class but all you've accomplished so far is a sore bum and strained muscles. Gladly trade your gym fee for an illustrious pair of LEVI'S Diva Jeans. The figure-molding and seductive silhouettes of this latest offering from Levi's makes legs appear longer and derrieres perkier with an additional panel down the side of the jean and heart-shaped palm-sized pockets resting high on your rear. In addition to being cut to perfection, each pair is embellished with signature elements that bring attention to the delicious female form and even some adorned with brilliant Swarovski crystals along the Arcuate stitching on the rivets. Look like a million dollars without breaking a sweat with Levi's Lady Style Range.

Shu Uemura Ai Yamaguchi Limited Edition Cleansing Oil

Although you spend hours in front of the mirror and the slightest sign of a pimple cause you as much stress as your next deadline, it doesn't mean that you couldn't care less about the world around you. **SHU UEMURA** launches its Limited Edition Cleansing Oils with a new packaging created by Japanese designer Ai Yamaguchi. For every purchase of this impeccable cleansing oil a percentage goes to the Ayala Foundation children's charity Centex. Get tied to the cause and be beautiful inside and out.



Paul Smith

Set sail as Paul Smith Women presents its Autumn/Winter 2004 collection with its more dressy line – Blue Label. Carrying a nautical theme, their separates display ribbons, sailor stripes, graphic anchors, chains, and badges. Lounge on the ship's sundeck with the Pink Label's more casual pieces. Classics with a twist, these pieces reinforce Paul Smith's signature style as surprising details with misplaced pockets, bright flashes of colors, and big buttons. Make waves as you interpret the season's "Nautical but Nice" theme.



beauty counter

care essentials

Get healthy glowing skin from head to foot with
the basic home spa treatments that keeps skin
soft and radiant

Photography RICHARD PEREZ

Styling JENNI EPPERSON

Hair and Makeup BENJIE ANGELES

Model CHE RAM of CelCarrie's International
Models Philippines

(Clockwise from right):

FRUIT ESSENCE FACIAL MASQUE, P88; RELAXING FOAMING BUBBLE GUM, P89; SIMPLY DIVINE REAL COOL MANGO, P79.75; INTENSIVE FORMULA COLLAGEN HAND CREAM, P68; HONEY & BEE POLLEN HAIR TREATMENT, P88.75
All available at WATSON'S

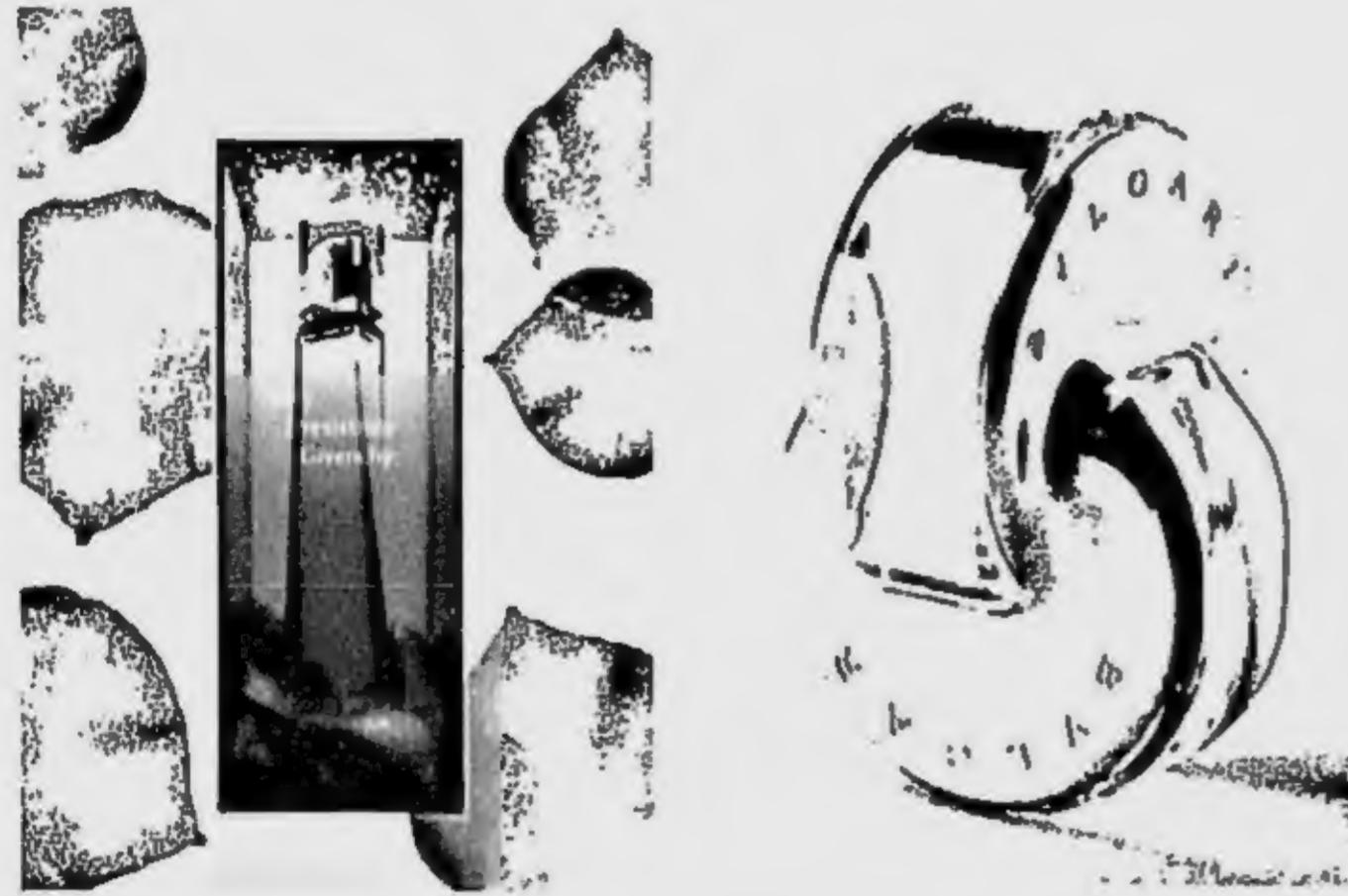


fragrant winners

Take your pick from this season's fresh floral fragrances

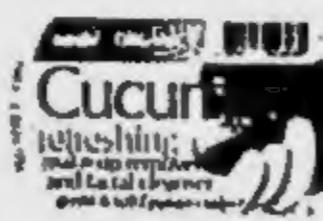
Roses: VERY IRRESISTIBLE GIVENCHY, 50 ml., P2,650; Jasmine: YVES SAINT LAURENT RIVE GAUCHE, 50 ml., P2,500; Wild Hawthorne: FLOWERbyKENZO LE PARFUM, 50 ml., P2,900; Lotus: BVLGARI OMNIA CRYSTALLINE, 40 ml., P3,450.

All available at RUSTAN'S



fruity refreshments

Made from fruits known to naturally promote beautiful skin, these are packed to fit your purse for quick and refreshing touch-ups



BENCH/ORGANICS CUCUMBER REFRESHING MAKE-UP REMOVER AND FACIAL CLEANSER, P25; BENCH/ORGANICS APRICOT WHITENING CLEANING CLOTH, P12.50. Both from BENCH

vanity hair



Give your hair the attention it deserves with products that keep it looking smooth and smelling fresh all day long

Photography COI SAMOTH anti-frizz hair mist

BENCH/FIX SHINE ON ANTI-FRIZZ HAIR MIST, P105; BENCH/FIX HAIR REFRESHER CERISE, P75. Both from BENCH

ARANAZ MANILA 2nd level City Golf Plaza, Julia Vargas St., Pasig BAYO Glorietta 2 Ayala Center, 2nd floor Alabang Town Center, BE 3rd floor Ciliwink Glorietta 2 Ayala Center BENCH Glorietta 2 Ayala Center, The 5th Shangri-La Plaza 108 Bonavida St., Legazpi Village, Makati 8166892. BOTTEGA VENETA Grounbolt 4 Ayala Center, CLASSIC CHARMZ Powerplant Mall Rockwell. CAROLINA'S LACE SHOPPE Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, 2nd level SM Megamall Bldg. B CELINE Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, 2nd level Shangri-La Plaza. CMG 2nd floor Glorietta 4 Ayala Center, 2nd level Shangri-La Plaza. DKNY Grounbolt 4 Ayala Center. FINO LEATHERWARE Glorietta 3 Ayala Center, 2nd level Powerplant Mall Rockwell. FREEWAY Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, 2nd level Robinson's Galleria. GIRL SHOPPE Hip 2nd level Powerplant Mall Rockwell. JANYLIN Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, 2nd level Robinson's Galleria K2 Glorietta 1 Ayala Center LEVI'S Glorietta 2 Ayala Center, Robinson's Galleria MANGO Glorietta 3 Ayala Center, 3rd level Shangri-La Plaza MARCELLA Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, 3rd level Robinson's Galleria MASTERPIECE FURNITURE & INTERIORS BY SIMBULAN International Design Center Manila Suite 116 LRI Business Plaza, N. Garcia St., Bel-Air II, Makati 890-8258 MENDREZIWOMAN Glorietta 1 Ayala Center. MIMI COSMETICS 2nd level Lifestyles at Rockwell Powerplant Mall Rockwell MIX CLOTHING 3rd floor Ciliwink Glorietta 2 Ayala Center PAUL SMITH 3rd level Shangri-La Plaza RUSTAN'S Makati, Alabang Town Center, Shangri-La Plaza RUSTY LOPEZ 3rd level Robinson's Galleria. SALVATORE FERRAGAMO Grounbolt 4 Ayala Center SM DEPARTMENT STORE Makati, Megamall, South Mall. SOUK GALLERY 2nd floor The Crescent 21, San Miguel Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig THE BLACK SHOP Glorietta 4 Ayala Center, Robinson's Galleria THE BODY SHOP Glorietta 2 Ayala Center, Shangri-La Plaza. TOD'S Grounbolt 4 Ayala Center TOPSHOP Glorietta 2 Ayala Center, 2nd level Lifestyles at Rockwell Power Plant Mall, 2nd level Shangri-La Plaza. TWEEDS Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, 2nd level Robinson's Galleria. TYLER 3rd floor Glorietta 4 Ayala Center, Powerplant Mall Rockwell WATSON'S 2nd level The Podium, SM Megamall Bldg. A. YRYS Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, 2nd level Robinson's Galleria.



ADMATE 753-1698 BENJIE ANGELES 0922-8071505. CALCARIE'S INTERNATIONAL MODELS PHILIPPINES Suite 1514 Horrocks Tower 98 Horrocks Street, Salcedo Village, Makati 8440350. TOM EPPERSON 890-3621. ESSENSUALS BY TONI & GUY 6750 Retail Arcada G750 Ayala Ave., Makati 8128559. RHETT EALA Eurovilla 3 condo 154 Leviste St. Unit 11V Salcedo Vill., Mkt., 09175293933 GROOVY ANNE 0917-5312131. MARK NICDAO 0917-3110558. PUEY QUINONES 0916-7763098. COI SAMOTH coi_samoth@yahoo.com/09279515450. ANIELLE SANTOS anielo_santos@hotmail.com. VIKTOR JEANS BY INO CALUZA 0917-8504543.

LOVING COLOR & DESIGN
window shopping

COOL STYLING & COLOR COORDINATE

tie me up

Satin bows and velvet
ribbons are often laced
on waists for a sweet,
girly look. Take it a step
further and tie one on
your ankle for an ultra
girly stride.



Photography COI SAMOTH
Styling JENNI EPPERSON

(L to R): Effegi metallic powder blue
shoe, P899, SM DEPARTMENT STORE;
RUSTY LOPEZ gold shoe, P799.75;
MENDREZIWOMAN fuchsia shoe, P799;
Powder blue shoe, P999, yellow shoe, P799,
both from Unlisted, SM DEPARTMENT
STORE



Available at SM outlets nationwide.



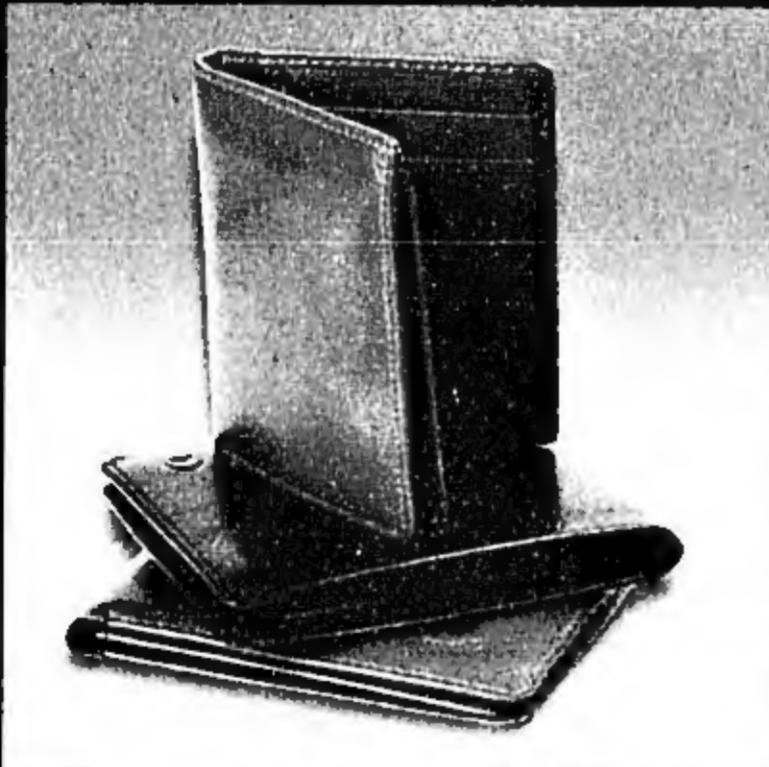
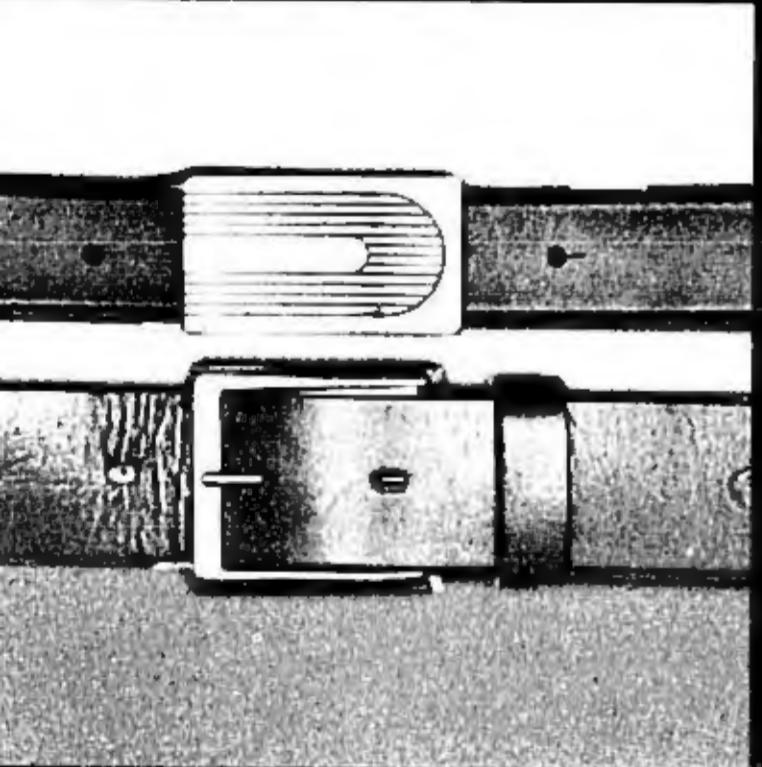
Available at SM outlets nationwide.

LEATHERGOODS SALE

MEN'S ACCESSORIES

Up to 50% Off great selections

Now, thru Oct. 3



HICKOCK • MC JIM • SEIKO • CELLINI • CH

SM
DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1707, Series of 2004

QUIAPO / MAHATI / CUBAO / HARRISON / NORTH EDSA / STA. MESA / ORTIGAS / LAS PINAS / BACOOR / FAIRVIEW / MANILA / PAMPANGA / ILOILLO / CEBU / DAVAO / CAGAYAN DE ORO / BICUTAN / LUCENA / BAGUIO / MARILAO / DASMARIÑAS